



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY



X000213291

ack.

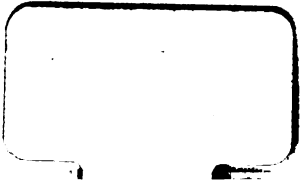


**LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**



**PRESENTED BY  
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK**

2.  
12





















Very truly yours  
Frank Horwath

YEAR BOOK

*The Holland Society*

OF

*New York*

1902

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1902

*Published by the Direction of the Society under the  
Supervision of the under-signed Committee*

**TUNIS G. BERGEN**

**ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT**

**FRANK HASBROUCK**





W. J. G. Jones

to Mr. H. H. H. H. H.

YEAR BOOK  
OF  
*The Holland Society*  
OF  
*New York*

1908

FIFTH ALBANY BOOK

*Published by the Direction of the Society under the  
Supervision of the under-signed Committee*

**TUNIS G. BERGEN**

**ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT**

**FRANK HASBROUCK**

UNIVERSITY  
OF ALBANY

F  
116  
-H77  
**233939**  
1908

COPYRIGHT, 1916  
BY  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

The Knickerbocker Press, New York  
V1003V1001  
A1003V1001



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES . . . . .	iv
ALBANY RECORDS . . . . .	I
THE "HENDRICK HUDSON" AND THE KINGSTON TRIP .	72
THE "GELDERLAND" AND ITS VISIT . . . . .	76
THE POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION . . . . .	89
FIFTH INFORMAL MEETING—ANNUAL SMOKER .	94
TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL BANQUET . . . . .	97
SOUVENIR . . . . .	104
MENU . . . . .	105
ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT HASBROUCK . . . . .	105
"        " REV. S. PARKES CADMAN . . . . .	119
"        " LIEUT.-GOV. LEWIS STUYVESANT	
CHANLER . . . . .	127
"        " HON. CHARLES E. LITTLEFIELD .	134
"        " DR. CHARLES W. ELIOT . . . . .	149
ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .	158
TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING . . . . .	162
IN MEMORIAM . . . . .	211
CONSTITUTION . . . . .	238
BY-LAWS . . . . .	246
LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .	251
LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS . . . . .	280



ILLUSTRATIONS.

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK	.	.	.	.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
					FACING PAGE
J. R. PLANTEN	.	.	.	.	79
MENU OF THE BANQUET	.	.	.	.	105
LT.-GOV. CHANLER	.	.	.	.	127
DR. CHARLES W. ELIOT	.	.	.	.	149

## **OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES**



OFFICERS.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1908.

PRESIDENT:

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

New York.....	SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN
Kings County.....	SILAS B. DUTCHER
Queens County.....	JOHN H. PRALL
Westchester County.....	EUGENE ELSWORTH
Dutchess County.....	IRVING ELTING
Ulster County.....	A. T. CLEARWATER
Albany County.....	WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF
Rensselaer County.....	THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER
Schenectady County.....	CHARLES C. DURYEE
Onondaga County.....	RASSELAS A. BONTA
Richmond County.....	CALVIN D. VAN NAME
Erie County.....	TRACY C. BECKER
Hudson County, N. J.....	MARSHALL VAN WINKLE
Bergen County, N. J.....	FRANK O. VAN WINKLE
Passaic County, N. J.....	ROBERT I. HOPPER
Essex County, N. J.....	MOSES J. DE WITT
Monmouth County, N. J.....	HENRY H. LONGSTREET
United States Army.....	COL. CHARLES K. WINNE
United States Navy.....	CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES

TREASURER:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.

SECRETARY:

HENRY L. BOGERT.

# OFFICERS.

## PRESIDENTS.

	ELECTED.
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1905
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1906
FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1907
EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1908

## VICE-PRESIDENTS.

### FOR NEW YORK.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901
SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1906

### FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN.....	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.....	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.....	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT.....	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1896
PETER WYCKOFF.....	1897
SILAS B. DUTCHER.....	1906

### FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown).....	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead).....	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT.....	1894
JOHN H. PRALL.....	1904



## OFFICERS.

### FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

WILLIAM PRALL.....	ELECTED. 1890
JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERG (served three years).....	1891

### FOR RICHMOND COUNTY, N. Y.

CALVIN DECKER VAN NAME.....	1906
-----------------------------	------

### FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.....	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.....	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT.....	1892
DAVID COLE.....	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE.....	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN.....	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY.....	1900
PETER J. ELTING.....	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK.....	1904
EUGENE ELSWORTH.....	1906

### FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.....	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING (served one year).....	1893

### FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP (served one year).....	1905

### FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	1894
A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905
IRVING ELTING.....	1906

### FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.....	1891
ELIJAH DU BOIS.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895

## OFFICERS.

	ELECTED.
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING.....	1903
HYMAN ROOSA.....	1904
CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.....	1906
ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1908

### FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAICK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DU BOIS (served one year).....	1896

### FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN (served eight years).....	1898

### FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904
J. TOWNSEND LANSING.....	1906
WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF.....	1907

### FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.....	1889
CHARLES R. DE FREEST.....	1894
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1897
CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.....	1903
JOHN KNICKERBACKER.....	1905
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1906
THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER.....	1908

### FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK (served eight years).....	1886
--	------

### FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GELES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES A. VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901
CHARLES C. DURYEE.....	1907

### FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL (served eight years).....	1898

# OFFICERS.

## FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

ELECTED.

JOHN VAN DUYN.....	1901
FORBES HEERMANS.....	1904
FRANCIS HENDRICKS.....	1905
JOHN MARSELLUS.....	1906
RASSELAS A. BONTA.....	1908

## FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE (served five years).....	1889
---	------

## FOR ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

TRACY C. BECKER.....	1906
----------------------	------

## FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900
JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH.....	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE.....	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES.....	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.....	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED.....	1905
REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE.....	1906
MARSHALL VAN WINKLE.....	1907

## FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.....	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH.....	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON.....	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF.....	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1896
PETER BOGERT.....	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1898
EDWARD STAGG.....	1901
MORSE BURTIS.....	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1904
MILTON DEMAREST.....	1905
ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE.....	1906
JOHN BALDWIN LOZIER.....	1907
FRANK O. VAN WINKLE.....	1908

## FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....	1886
JOHN HOPPER.....	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....	1898

# OFFICERS.

## FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

ELECTED.

JOHN N. JANSEN.....	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....	1896
MOSES J. DEWITT.....	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYN.....	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.....	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST.....	1905
NEILSON ABEL.....	1906
MOSES J. DE WITT.....	1907

## FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURGH.....	1894
PETER STRYKER.....	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUAX.....	1899
HENRY H. LONGSTREET.....	1903

## FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN (served three years).....	1891

## FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE (served one year).....	1896

## FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES (served five years).....	1889
--	------

## FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....	1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....	1903

## FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

STEWART VAN VLIET.....	1890
HENRY C. HASBROUCK.....	1901
CHARLES K. WINNE.....	1908

## FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1890
WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN.....	1891
CASPER SCHENCK.....	1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT.....	1896
ARTHUR BURTIS.....	1897
ROSWELL R. HOES.....	1901

## OFFICERS.

## SECRETARIES.

	ELECTED.
GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.....	1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1903

## TREASURERS.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAIK.....	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1898

## TRUSTEES.

HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES.....	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK.....	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND.....	1885
*HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1885
*GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.....	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE.....	1885
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH.....	1885
JACOB WENDELL.....	1885
*GEORGE G. DEWITT.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1885
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
*THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	1887
FREDERICK J. DEPEYSTER.....	1887
WALTON STORM.....	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN.....	1889
*JOHN L. RIKER.....	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.....	1889
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.....	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN.....	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1890
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.....	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAIK.....	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1892
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1892
*ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1894

\* Now in office.

# OFFICERS.

	ELECTED.
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	1894
*WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1895
*JOHN H. STARIN.....	1896
*JAMES B. VAN WOERT.....	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE.....	1899
*JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1899
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.....	1901
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
*HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1904
*FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905
*WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1906
*FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1906
*SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1908
*DAVID A. ZABRISKIE.....	1908

\* Now in office.

## COMMITTEES

### TRUSTEES.

*Term Expires in 1909.*

GEORGE G. DE WITT,  
JOHN L. RIKER,  
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.,  
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,  
FOSTER M. VOORHEES.

*Term Expires in 1910.*

GARRET J. GARRETSON,  
FRANK HASBROUCK,  
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,  
JOHN W. VROOMAN,  
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.

*Term Expires in 1911.*

THEODORE M. BANTA,  
HENRY VAN DYKE,  
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,  
WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

*Term Expires in 1912.*

TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN,  
JOHN H. STARIN,  
JAMES B. VAN WOERT,  
DAVID D. ZABRISKIE.

---

## COMMITTEES.

---

### ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,      FRANK HASBROUCK,  
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

---

### ON FINANCE.

WARNER VAN NORDEN,      THEODORE M. BANTA,  
WILLIAM L. BROWER.

---

### ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

HENRY L. BOGERT,      TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN.

---

### ON STATUE TO WILLIAM THE SILENT.

WARNER VAN NORDEN,      GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,  
TUNIS G. BERGEN,      AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,  
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.,      JAMES B. VAN WOERT  
JOHN R. VAN WORMER,      DAVID D. ZABRISKIE,  
ALBERT VANDER VEER.

---

### ON TER-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,      WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
THEODORE M. BANTA,      TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
HENRY L. BOGERT.

*COMMITTEES*

ON MEETINGS.

GARRET J. GARRETSON,	JOHN R. VAN WORMER,
EVERT J. WENDELL,	ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,
	HENRY L. BOGERT.

---

ON BANQUET OF 1909.

FRANK HASBROUCK,	JOHN R. VAN WORMER,
SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN,	WILLIAM L. BROWER,
EVERT J. WENDELL,	HENRY L. BOGERT.

---

ON TABLET TO VANDER CAPELLEN.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER,	ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,
	HENRY L. BOGERT.

ON NIEUW HAARLEM QUARTER-MILLENNIAL.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER,	TUNIS G. BERGEN,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,	JAMES DE LA MONTANYE.







## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES, 1765 TO 1771.

[For abbreviations see page fronting Index.]

1765, Jan. 3. L. Jacobus V. Schoonhoven, y. m., of H. M.,  
and Elisabeth Cloet, y. d., of the Boght.

Jan. 12. L. Bastiaan Crugier, widr. of Nis., and Dirkje  
Fisscher, y. d., of A.

Jan. 20. B. Rykert Van Santen and Sara Hilton, y. p.  
of this city.

Feb. 22. L. Gerrit V. Buren and Marritje Witbeek, y. p.  
of A. Co.

Feb. 24. L. Jacob Van Schaik and Maria Van Buuren,  
y. p. of A. Co.

Mch. 6. B. Johan Otto Rham and Cath. Barbara  
Hoogstratterin, of this City.

Mch. 12. L. Isaak Bekker and Elisabeth Wendel, y. p.  
of A. Co.

Mch. 24. B. Barent Goey and Rachel Oostrander.

Mch. 24. B. Dirck Benson and Marytje Wyngaard.

Apr. 8. B. Hendrik Crennel and Jacomyntje Bloemendal,  
of the Col.

Apr. 20. B. Johannes Gonzalus and Machtelt Van  
Heemstraat, of Nist. in Col. R.

Apr. 21. L. Philip P. Schuiler, y. m., of the Col., and  
Annatje Wendell, y. d., of the City.

Apr. 22. L. Barent Vischer, y. m., and Sara Vischer, y.  
d., both of this City.

Apr. 23. L. Frederick Meinertse and Elisabeth Waldrom,  
y. p. of this City.

May 5. B. Alexander Bulzing and Alida Oothout, y. p.  
of the Col.

May 11. B. Baltes Bratt and Elisabeth Foller, y. p. of  
the Col.

May 11. L. George Lanck and Mary Shaw, y. p. of this  
City.

1765-1766

May 30. B. Meinard V. Hoesen and Geertruy Vinhagel, y. p. of the Col.

June 17. B. Petrus Maerthen and Elisabeth Creller, at Hos.

June 21. L. George Wray and Catharina Ten Broek, y. p. of this City.

June 29. L. of June 5. Cornelis Van den Bergh and Maayke Ouderkerk, y. p. of A. Co.

July 13. L. of June 20. John Groesbeek and Aaltje Van Aarschem, y. p. of this City.

July 24. L. of Apr. 29. Meinard Rozeboom and Geertruid Zwits, y. p. of this City.

July 28. L. Philip Wendel and Cathalina Groesbeek, y. p. of this City.

Aug. 9. L. of July 8. Johannes Brat and Sarah Van Antwerpen, both of Schach.

Sep. 9. L. of July 12. Hendrik Oothout and Lydia Douw, y. p. of A. Co.

Sep. 12. L. of Aug. 14. Johannes Brat, y. m., of the City, and Maayke Fonda, y. d., of the Col.

Sep. 21. L. of Aug. 27. Gerrit Van Nes and Sara du Garmo, y. p. of Schach.

Sep. 28. L. of Sep. 9. David Groesbeek and Sara Winne, y. p. of this City.

Oct. 5. L. of Sep. 10. Aaron Bratt and Geertruy Taaltzame, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 8. B. Johannes Smitt and Margarita Peesseling, y. p. of Niskatha.

Oct. 9. B. Frerik Fox and Lydia Van Aalstein, l. at Schoh.

Oct. 10. L. of Sep. 24. Lowis Van Woert and Catharina Van den Bergh, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 16. B. at Schach. Marthen Boschkerk and Maria Cantelin, y. p. of Qenkehack.

Nov. 3. L. Gerrit Groesbeek and Jannetje Van Slyk.

Nov. 10. L. Thomas Barret and Elisabeth V. Santen, y. p. of this City.

Nov. 17. L. Henry Van Renselaar and Rachel Douw, y. p. of A. Co.

Nov. 17. B. Hendrik Riddeke and Elisabeth Wells, both of A. Co.

Nov. 23. B. Lodewyk Sikker and Christina Fratsen, y. p. of Col. R.

Dec. 3. B. Johan Louis Foetje and Trina McGie, of this City.

Dec. 26. B. William Rhigel and Charlotta Phaff.

Dec. 31. B. Theunis Krankheit and Margarita Husen, of Niskatha.

1766, Jan. 1. L. of Oct. 31, '65. Yzaac Fonda and Rebecca Groesbeek, y. p. of A. Co.

1766

Jan. 20. B. Christoffel Lansing, y. m., and Sara Van Schaik, y. d., both b. and l. in Col. R.

Feb. 15. B. Storm Bratt and Dorothea Van Aalstein, y. p., b. at Schie., l. at Niskatha.

Mar. 22. B. Bernardus Halenbeek and Neeltje Clerk, y. p. of this City.

Mar. 30. B. Arent Bratt and Jannetje Hoghinh, y. p. of this City.

Apr. 20. B. Casparus Van Wie and Jannetje Winne, both of the Col.

May 11. B. Hendrik Briesch and Arriaantje Vinhagel, y. p. of the Col.

May 22. B. Andries Goey and Gloriana Gyouwy, y. p. of the Col.

July 3. L. of Sir Henry Moor. Nicolaas Michael and Barbara Hoofaul, both of A. Co.

July 13. L. of June 17. Thomas Lotteridge and Maria Bratt, y. p. of this City.

July 19. L. Christofel Yeates and Catharina Waters, y. p. of this place.

Aug. 9. L. Nicolaas Merselis and Margarita Groesbeek, y. p. of this City.

Aug. 24. B. Joost Harwich and Christina Filips.

Aug. 31. L. Yzaac Fonda and Francyntje Perry, both of Col. R.

Oct. 12. B. Philip Harwich and Elizabeth M. Rhyff, both of the Col.

Oct. 16. L. Pieter Witbeek and Maria V. Alen, at Niskatha.

Oct. 17. L. Nicolaas Groesbeek and Geertruy Waldrom, of A. Co.

Oct. 21. B. Petrus V. Ostrander and Sara Bovie, of Hosak.

Nov. 7. L. Hendrik Mersselis and Marytje de Foreest, y. p. of this City.

Nov. 13. B. Joseph V. Santen and Rebecca De Garmo, y. p. of the Col.

Nov. 15. B. Yzaac Dox and Lena de Voe, y. p. of H. M.

Nov. 20. B. Cornelis V. d. Zee and Annatje Veder, y. p. of Niskatha.

Nov. 27. B. Thomas Wheger and Elisabeth Harwich, y. p. of the Col.

Dec. 5. L. Daniel V. Antwerpen and Dirkje Winne, y. p. of this City.

Dec. 10. L. of Nov. 24. James Williams and Mary O'Conner, y. p. of this City.

Dec. 11. B. Gerrit Zeger and Maria Pangborn, y. p. of Niskatha.

Dec. 12. L. of Dec. 1. Anthony Halenbeek and Cornelia Cooper, y. p. of this City.

1766 - 1767

Dec. 17. L. Wilhelmus Mancius and Annatje Ten Eick, y. p. of this City.

Dec. 19. B. Cornelis Vroman and Elisabeth Huigh, y. p. of this place.

Dec. 23. L. Wouter Qwackenbusch, widr. of the Col., and Catharina Roseboom, y. d., of the City.

1767, Jan. 8. L. Cornelis V. d. Berg, y. m., and Catharina Lansing, y. d., of Col. R.

Jan. 17. B. Carel Dirksen and Margarita Borns.

Jan. 17. B. Willem Dirksen and Margarita V. d. Werken.

Jan. 17. L. Pieter Schuyler, Jr., and Geertruy Lansing, y. p., of this City.

Jan. 23. L. Andries Douw, y. m., and Catharina de Foreest, y. d., of this City.

Jan. 26. B. Jacob Pest and Margarita Mellery, y. p. at Hosac.

Jan. 29. L. Ignas Kip and Annatje V. Vechten, y. p. at Schach.

Jan. 31. L. Nicolaas Sharp and Lena Hogeboom, y. p. of A. Co.

Feb. 1. B. Nicolaas Klein and Elisabeth Coughlen, y. p. of this City.

Feb. 6. L. Efraim Van Vechten and Annetje Wendel, y. p. in this City.

Feb. 14. L. Maas V. Buren and Rebecca Bogert, y. p. of A. Co.

Feb. 22. L. Gozen Van Schaick and Maria Bumney, y. p. of this City.

Mar. 4. L. Jacob G. Lansing and Neeltje Rozeboom, y. p. of this City.

Apr. 14. L. John Tingue and Maria Johanna Lieter, y. p. of this City.

Apr. 16. B. Abraham Sickels and Maria Rannel.

May 5. B. Coenraad Cremer and Margarita Prispén, y. p. of Saratoga.

May 20. L. William Van Wie and Jannetje Lansing, y. p. of this City.

May 22. L. Hendrik Ten Eick and Margarita Douw, y. p. of this City.

May 30. B. Lowis Brine and Catharina Bendell.

June 27. L. Andrew Sharp and Hanna Sedam, both of A. Co.

July 22. L. James Dole and Anna Van Santvoort, y. p. of this City.

July 31. L. John Bratt and Gerritje Lansing, y. p. of this City.

Aug. 1. L. John Nicolaas Claver and Susanna Merriday, y. p. of A. Co.

1767-1768

Aug. 3. B. Jacob Boomhouwer and Sara Kimmel, of the Col.

Aug. 20. B. Jesse Tolb and Maria Viele, y. p. of A. Co.

Aug. 24. L. Barent Staats and Antje Winne, y. p. of the Col.

Aug. 29. B. John Singers and Cornelia Richter, both of this place.

Oct. 8. L. Gosen Van Schaik and Elsje Roseboom, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 10. L. Wynand Van Aalstein and Margarita Reisdorp, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 11. B. Thomas Clump and Margarita Davis.

Oct. 13. B. John Olfer and Clara Syffers, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 15. L. Lavinus Dunbar and Margarita Harssen, y. p. of this place.

Oct. 17. B. Eduard Connel and Saartje Poolter.

Oct. 18. L. Abraham Hoogkerk, y. m., and Anna Hilton, y. d., both of this City.

Nov. 3. B. Adam Wiegant and Elisabeth Wageman, y. p. of this City.

Nov. 5. L. Gerrit A. Roseboom and Elsje Roseboom, y. p. of this City.

Nov. 6. L. Nicolaas Drury and Catharina Smith, y. p. of A. Co.

Nov. 7. L. Yzaac Hogen and Maria Gerritsen, y. p. of this City.

Dec. 10. L. Augustinus Sharp and Maria V. Aalstein, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 11. L. Cornelius Van Scherluyne and Elisabeth Roseboom, y. p. of this City.

Dec. 12. L. Michael Basset and Marytje Van Franken, y. p. in this City.

Dec. 13. B. John Pieter Rieseker and Mary Chapman.

Dec. 19. B. Yzac Legransy and Jacomyntje Knolb, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 25. L. Nanning Halenbeek and Alida Ten Eyck, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 27. B. by R. Crenny. John Knoet and Mary Wills.

J<sup>b</sup> Stalker, Clerk in the Meeting:

Dec. 29. B. Thom<sup>s</sup> Kannon and Mary Gilmore.

1768, Jan. 5. B. Christoffer Visscher and Johanna S. Canker, both of the Colony.

Jan. 9. L. Pieter Waldron Witbeek and Rachel Van den Bergh, y. p. of the Co.

Feb. 24. L. Philip Van Renzelaar and Maria Sanders, y. p. of this place.

Feb. 27. L. Gerrit A. Lansing and Cathalina Van Aalstein, y. p. of this City.

1768-1769

Feb. 30. B. John Jansen and E. Pengborn, y. p. of Niskatha.

Mar. 10. B. Gerrit Lansing and H. Scherp, y. p. of Qenkhack.

May 27. L. Petrus Ham and Maria Mitchel, both of the Col.

June 15. B. Jacob Wormer and Maria Alles, both l. at Schach.

June 26. L. Jacob Lansing and Dorothea Levison, y. p. of this Co.

June 26. B. Robert Lithgou and Dorothea Thomson, both of this City.

July 12. L. Lucas Salsbury and Maria Van Buuren, y. p. l. in this Co.

Aug. 24. L. Isaac J. V. Aarnem and Catharina Van Wie, y. p. of the Col.

Oct. 7. L. John Visscher and Jannatje Pearce, y. p. of A. Co.

Oct. 8. L. Coenraad Le Grange and Annatje Le Grange, y. p. of A. Co.

Nov. 16. B. John McLong and Anna Scharp, of Cambridge.

Nov. 20. B. James Donneway and Elsje Smith, both of this City.

Nov. 23. L. John Wilver and Maria Cooper, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 10. L. Jacob Fonda and Dirkje Visscher, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 11. B. Hendrik Bulsing and Cornelia Marus.

Dec. 22. B. Theunis Coover and Susanna Cristen, of the Col.

Dec. 31. L. Balthes Benthuisen and Elisabeth Rumney, both of this City.

1769, Jan. 7. L. John Ryley and Cathalina V. d. Bergh, y. p. l. in the Col.

Jan. 12. L. Cornelis Wendel and Annatje Lansing, y. p. of this City.

Jan. 20. L. Philip Deforeest and Maayke Van Nest, of this City.

Jan. 21. B. Yzaac Trouex and Christina Pelleger, of Norman's kill.

Feb. 4. B. Andries Bratt and Annatje V. d. Kar, of Niskatha.

Feb. 6. B. Frans Van der Werken, y. m., of H. M., and Christina Barmhert, of Hos.

Feb. 26. L. Anthony Groesbeek and Cathalyne De foreest, y. p. of this City.

Mar. 1. L. Johannes Knickerbakker and Elisabeth Winne, y. p. of the City.

1769-1770

Apr. 4. B. John Wilkinson and Ann Mashel, y. p. of this City.

Apr. 14. L. Abraham Ten Eick and Annatje Lansing, y. p. of this City.

May. 6. L. Hendrik Jo. Lansing and Helena Winne, y. p. of the Col.

May. 6. Eldert Ouderkerk and Elisabeth Fonda, both of the Col.

May 7. B. Abraham Oothout and Martha Benneway, y. p. of the Col.

May 27. L. Samuel Gardenier and Hilletje Van Wie, y. p. of this Co.

May 27. L. Obadia Cooper and Anna V. d. Berg, y. p. of this City.

July 2. L. Cornelis Waldrom and Alida Groen.

July 11. L. Johs Wies (?) and Mary Peet.

July 15. L. Johs Pruin and Geertje Ten Eick, y. p. of this City.

Sep. 27. L. John Ten Broek and Gerritje Roseboom, y. p. of this Co.

Sep. 28. B. Richard Pangborn and Cathalyne V. Etten, y. p. at Nitkatha.

Nov. 9. L. John Amory and Neeltje Staats, y. p. of A. Co.

Nov. 14. B. Johannes Heiner and Catharina Theter.

Nov. 14. B. Johannes Teter and Elisabeth Heyner, y. p. of the Col.

Nov. 19. B. Guy Young and Dirkje Winne, y. p. of this City.

Nov. 30. L. Gerrit V. d. Berg and Rebecca Fonda, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 5. L. Gerrit Rykman, y. m., of this City, and Elisabeth Van Buuren, y. d., of A. Co.

Dec. 10. L. Pieter Van Deusen and Catharina Van Wie, y. p. of A. Co.

Dec. 16. B. Pieter Bratt and Margarita Fry, y. p. at Nitkatha.

Dec. 23. L. Cristoffel Miller and Jannatje Crugier, y. p. of Nist.

1770, Feb. B. John Van Wurmer and Francyna Ouderkerk, y. p., both of Hosak.

Feb. 13. B. Andries Trouex and Cathalyntje Maris, y. p., both of the Colony.

March 2. L. Cornelis Eckerson and Rebecca Van Santvoort, y. p., both of this County.

March 5. B. Barent Van Yveren and Rebecca Bratt, y. p., both of this County.

March 11. L. Lavinus Lansing and Catharina Van der Heide, y. p., both of the Colony.



1770

March 14. B. Gerardus V. Olinde and Catharina V. Oostrander, y. p., at Hosak.

March 18. B. Hannes Hevelis and Annatje Adams, y. p., both of the Colony.

April 9. L. Hermanus A. Wendel and Christina Van den Bergh, y. p., both of this place.

May 14. L. Leendert Ganzevoort and Hester Cuyler, y. p., both of this City.

May 14. B. Nicholaas Yeraleman and Jannetje Waldron, y. p., both of this City.

May 20. B. Daniel Winne and Alida V. d. Bergh.

May 20. L. Johannes F. V. d. Bergh and Maayke Ouderkerk, y. p., both of Half Moon.

May 26. L. David De Foreest and Elisabeth Witbeek, y. p., both of the Colony.

June 8. L. Johannes Merselis and Margarita V. d. Bergh, y. p., both of this County.

June 9. L. William Dunbar and Elisabeth Van Deusen, y. p., both of this City.

June 10. B. Joh<sup>s</sup> Benson and Cathalya V. Aalstein, y. p., both of the Colony.

June 10. B. Pieter Bratt and Jannetje Springsteen, y. p., both of the Colony.

June 20. L. John V. Woert, Jr., and Cathalyntje Lansing, y. p., both of the Colony.

June 20. L. Hendrik B. Ten Eick and Catharina Sanders, y. p., both of this City.

June 27. L. Dirk Van Vegten and Petertje Yates, both of Albany Co.

June 27. B. Hannes Connel, y. m., and Maria Magown, y. d., both liv. at Half moon.

June 31. B. Willem Bratt and Arriaantje Mook, y. p., both of Niskatha.

July 7. B. Theunis Hoogteling and Lena Hoogteling, at Niskatha.

July 13. B. Evert Janssen and Antje Le granssie, both of the Norman's-kill.

Oct. 8. On certif. by Rev. Clark. Robert Joed and Margarita Allen, y. p., both of this County.

Oct. 8. On certif. by Joh<sup>s</sup> Groesbeek. Robert Williams and Jennit Conclin, y. p., both of this County.

Oct. 22. B. Frans Miller and Elisabeth Channel, y. p., both of the Colony.

Oct. 27. B. Joseph Bratt and Wyntje Bratt, y. p., both at Niskatha.

Nov. 8. James Miller and Alida Hay.

Nov. 8. Daniel Whildy and Annetje Simon.

Nov. 23. Franciscus Mershall and Geertruy Van Deuzen.

Dec. 9. Koenrad Harwich and Magdalena Meyers.

1770-1771

Dec. 23. John V. Benthuisen and Geesje Van Hoesen, y. p., both of this place.

Dec. 29. L. Yzaac Fonda and Jenneke Claassen, y. p., both of this County.

1771, Jan. 11. L. Herman Hofman, y. m., of Dutchess Co., and Catharina Douw, y. d., of this Place.

Jan. 11. L. Nicolaas Hofman, y. m., of Dutchess Co., and Ede Sylvester, y. d., of this City.

Jan. 19. L. Andries Roui and Rebecca Lodowick, y. p., both of this County.

Jan. 22. B. Andries Meyer and Catharina Ronkel, y. p., both of the Colony.

Jan. 27. B. by D<sup>r</sup> Vroman. Johannes Van Wie and Alida Van Wie, y. p., both of this County.

Feb. 3. B. Hendrik Louis and Marytje Davis, y. p., both of this City.

Feb. 10. L. Gerrit Visscher and Rachel V. d. Berg, y. p., both of this Place.

Feb. 10. B. Jacob Springer and Maria Snyder, y. p., both of the Colony.

May 1. L. William Staats and Anna Yates, y. p., both of this Place.

May 19. L. Jacob V. Deuzen and Elsje Lansing, y. p., both of this place.

July 1. (?) B. Martinus V. d. Werken and Marytje Winner, y. p., both at Saratoga.

July 1. L. William Ludlow and Catharina V. Renzelaar, y. p., of this County.

July 8. L. Bernardus Everzen and Martina Hoghing, y. p., both of this City.

July 20. B. Evert Oothout and — Davenport, y. p., both of the Colony.

Aug. 20. L. Abraham D. Fonda and Hendrikje Lansing, y. p., both of the Colony.

Aug. 24. L. Andrew Abel and Johanna Marshal, y. p., both of this County.

Sept. 20. L. Hendrik V. Schoonhoven and Aaltje V. d. Berg, y. p., both of the Half moon.

Sept. 22. B. Thomas J. Witbeek and Elisabeth Reisdorp, y. p., both of the Colony.

Oct. 1. L. Gerrit A. Lansing and Agnietje Bratt, y. p., both of this City.

Oct. 8. B. Nathanael Semborn and Elisabeth De Foe, y. p., both of Schaaktko.

Oct. 28. B. Anthony Dirk and Anna Barbara Brustin, of this County.

Nov. 7. L. Pieter Brook and Santje Wendels, y. p., both of this City.

1771m. 1765b.

Nov. 11. B. Paulus Jeems and Annatje Krankheid, of the Colony.

Nov. 24. L. Gysbert V. d. Berg and Jannetje Witbeek, y. p., both of the Colony.

Nov. 24. B. Abraham Witbeek and Annatje V. Schaik, both of the Colony.

Nov. 26. Jan. Dox and Maria De Voe, y. p., both of the Half Moon.

Nov. 26. L. Hendrik Waldron and Margareta V. Franken, both of the Colony.

Dec. 13. L. Joh<sup>s</sup> Hanssen and Elisabeth V. d. Heide, y. p., both of this place.

Dec. 26. L. Joh<sup>s</sup> V. Hoesen and Anna V. Deusen, y. p., both of this City.

#### BAPTISMAL RECORD, 1765 TO 1771.

1765, Jan. 6, bo. Jan. 3. Albert, of Pieter Rykman and Lydia V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Hester Rykman.

bo. Nov. 30. (1764) Theunis, of Dirk I. (or T.) Van Vechten and Cathalyntje Van Esch. Wit.: Cornelis and Annatje V. Vechten.

Jan. 13, bo. Jan. 12. (1765) Alida, of Casparus Pruin and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Samuel and Neeltje Pruin.

bo. Nov. 18. (1764) Anna, of Philip Heiner and Eva Trever. Wit.: Frerik Concher, Anna Cancher.

bo. Jan. 6. (1765) Joannes, of Pieter and Anna Merschel. Wit.: Joannes Flensburg, Francyntje Perry.

bo. Jan. 8. Annatje, of Abraham Bogart and Marrytje Besset. Wit.: Michelt and Lybetje Besselt.

bo. Jan. 9. Annatje, of Johannes V. Santen and Margarytje Wilkenson. Wit.: John Fryer, Annatje V. Santen.

Jan. 27, bo. Jan. 22. Meinard, of Reinier Van Yveren and Debora Fildon. Wit.: Gerrit V. Yveren, Hester Fisscher.

Feb. 3, bo. Jan. 30. Cornelia, of Simon V. Antwerpen and Maria Dunbar. Wit.: Gerrit and Cornelia Dunbar.

bo. Jan. 30. Annatje, of Hendrik Kwakkenbusch and Margarita Oothout. Wit.: Pieter and Bata Kwakkenbusch.

Feb. 10, bo. Dec. 31. (1764) Margarita, of Joost Acker and Margarita Wever. Wit.: Hannes Acker, Catharina Youngen.

Feb. 17, bo. Jan. 24. Heiltje, of Johannes Muller and Sara Van Yveren. Wit.: Philip Muller, Geertruid Goey.

bo. Jan. 12. Anna Maria, of Barent and Marg. Neer. Wit.: Nichel. and Anna Maria Veller.

1765

bo. Feb. 11. Egbert, of Antony Brat and Mallytje V. Deuzen. Wit.: Egbert and Elisabeth Brat.

Feb. 17, bo. Feb. 15. Cornelia, of Johannes Goey and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Martinus V. Yveren, Sara Muller.

Feb. 24, bo. Jan. 24. Jannetje, of Jan Brat and Sanne Zegers. Wit.: John and Elsje Rozeboom.

bo. Feb. 17. Gerrit, of Hannes Groesbeek and Elisabeth V. Brakelen. Wit.: Gerrit and Catharina V. Brakelen.

bo. Feb. 20. Gerrit, of Johannes Knoet and Sara V. Aarnhem. Wit.: Johs. and Barbara Knoet.

Mar. 3, bo. Mar. 1. Jacob, of Abraham Kuiler and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Hermanus and Lena Wendel.

Folkje, of Jek, Serv. of Johs. Roozeboom and Sara Spek. Wit.: Will, serv. of Claas V. d. Bergh, and Marra, serv. of Hannes Lansing.

Mar. 17, bo. Feb. 22. Catharina, of Gerrit Oostrander and Christina V. d. Bergh. Wit.: Burger and Catharina V. d. Berg.

Mar. 24, bo. Mar. 17. Christoffel, of Daniel Ertzenberger and Regina Cath. Leonard. Wit.: Johs. and Ester Maria Mendlein.

Mar. 24, ba. at home on account of sickness. bo. Mar. 23. David, of Samuel Strenger and Rachel V. d. Heide. Wit.: David and Geertruy V. d. Heiden.

Mar. 31, bo. Mar. 29. Albertus, of Wouter Bekker and Annatje Ridder. Wit.: Wouter Ridder, Jannetje Swart.

bo. Mar. 23. Dirk Brat, of Dirk Brat V. Schoonhoven and Folkje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Rachel Fisscher.

Apr. 5, bo. Apr. 1. Johannes, of Wouter De Foreest and Alida Kloet. Wit.: John and Sara Cloet.

Seven Weeks old. Jannetje, of Hendrik Daniels and Maria Northen. Wit.: Philip and Jannetje Reyly.

Apr. 7. Four weeks old. Barent, of Wilhelmus Smith and Annatje Brat. Wit.: Barent A. and Annatje Bratt.

bo. Mar. 4. Gerrit, of Herbert Lansing and Marytje Visscher. Wit.: Gerrit and Wyntje Lansing.

Apr. 14, bo. Mar. 2. Storm, of David Hoogteling and Hilletje Van der Zee. Wit.: Matthys Hoogteling, Arriaantje V. d. Zee.

bo. Apr. 11. Catharina, of Cornelis V. Deuzen and Lea Oostrander. Wit.: Gerardus Lansing, Maria Wendel.

Apr. 21, bo. Mar. 31. Johannes, of Jacob Heemstraat and Cath. Duret. Wit.: Hannes and Elisabeth Heemstraat.

Apr. 28, bo. Mar. 15. Gerritje, of Tobias Ten Eick and Juditje V. Buren. Wit.: Maas and Cathalyntje V. Buuren.

1765

bo. Mar. 25. Annatje, of Albert V. d. Zee and Marytje V. d. Kar. Wit.: Hannes and Annatje Bekker.

May 5, bo. Apr. 16. Johannes, of Johs Jacobs Lansing and Maria Huik. Wit.: Yzak J. and Anna Lansing.

bo. May 1. Jacobus, of Rykert V. Santen and Sara Hilton. Wit.: Petrus and Judikje Hilton.

bo. May 2. Rachel, of Anthony Flensburg and Annatje Radly. Wit.: Hannes Clement, Rachel Redly.

May 12, bo. Apr. 21. Margarita, of Abraham Boom and Dorothea Cunningham. Wit.: Barent Goey, Rachel V. Oostrander.

bo. May 8. Magdalena, of Johs Ten Broek and Sara Ganzevoort. Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort.

May 14, bo. Apr. 2. Rachel, of Evert V. d. Berg and Marytje V. d. Werken. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Wimp.

May 16, bo. May 13. Sara, of Jacob Harssen and Alida Groesbeek. Wit.: Jacobus and Geertuid Groesbeek.

May 19, bo. May 2. Jochum, of Adriaan Brat and Lydia V. Aalstein. Wit.: Hermanus V. Aalstein, Catharina Beelzinger.

bo. May 18. Hendrik, of Gerrit Van Wie and Catharina Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik Brat, Agnietje Van Wie.

bo. Apr. 29. Barbara, of John V. Aalstein and Lena Scherp. Wit.: Jurjen and Barbara Scherp.

bo. May 17. Jacob, of Dirk and Margarita V. d. Heide. Wit.: Mathys Bovie, Baatje V. d. Heiden.

May 26, bo. May 21. Lucas, of Cornelis Muller and Marytje V. Hoezen. Wit.: Hannes and Jannetje Pruin.

bo. May 1. Tobias, of Jonathan Witbeek and Gerritje Oostrander. Wit.: Tobias and Lea Witbeek.

bo. May 10. Catharina, of Abraham Slingerland and Rebecca File. Wit.: Johs. Quakkenbusch, Jannetje Vile.

June 2, bo. May 5. Alida, of Andries V. Slyk and Marytje V. Benthuisen. Wit.: Folkert P. and Annatje Douw.

bo. May 28. Theunis, of Gerrit Visscher and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Bastiaan Crugier, Neeltje Fischer.

June 9, bo. May 30. George, of Evert Zeger and Sara Orchard. Wit.: Thomas Zeger, Judike Hoogland.

June 23, bo. May 26. Andries, of Mathys Flensburg and Christina Snyder. Wit.: Frans and Marytje Winne.

bo. June 17. Cathalina, of Abraham C. Cuiler and Jannetje Glen. Wit.: Filip Schuyler, Elisabeth V. Cortland.

bo. June 20. Hendrikus, of Hendrik Renselaar and Alida Brat. Wit.: Quiliaan V. Renzelaar, Elisabeth Vischer.

bo. June 10. Catharina, of Yzaac Vosburg and Catharina Staats. Wit.: Theunis and Elisabeth V. Woert.

1765

June 23. Elisabeth, of John and Mary Adams. Wit.: Philip and Alida Reyly.

bo. June 22. Petrus, of Hannes Zoufeld and Sara Freer. Wit.: Petrus Freer, Cath. Scherzver.

June 30, bo. June 3. Margarita, of Marten and Hendrikje V. Buuren. Wit.: Bernardus Brat, Catharina Bratt.

bo. June 11. Pieter, of Andries Peessing and Jannetje Brat. Wit.: Pieter Bratt, Catharina V. Aalstein.

bo. June 28. Jacob, of Samuel Pruin and Neeltje Ten Eik. Wit.: Barent and Alida Ten Eick.

bo. June 4. Abraham, of Abraham de Wever and Annatje Kerner. Wit.: Leendert and Marritje Muller.

July 7, bo. July 6. Anthony, of Theunis Brat and Cathalyntje Van Esch. Wit.: Cornelis and Hadriana Van Santvoort.

July 14, bo. June 20. Maria, of Tobias V. Buuren and Cathalyntje Witbeek. Wit.: Pieter M. and Maria Van Buuren.

July 21, bo. July 16. Gerlyn, of Willem Verplank and Lydia Levison. Wit.: Abraham Verplank, Abigail Lansing.

July 23, at home. John Braadstreet, of Philip J. Schuyler and Catharina V. Renzelaar. Wit.: John Braadstreet, Judith V. Renzelaar.

Aug. 4, bo. July 16. Jacobus, of Jacobus V. Etten and Annatje Pengbang. Wit.: Hannes and Wyntje Redlif.

bo. July 6. Geurt, of Jacobus V. Schoonhoven and Elisabeth Knoet. Wit.: Geurt V. Schoonhoven, Maria Fonda.

Aug. 4, bo. July 12. Agnietje, of Hendrik Van Wie and Marytje Lock. Wit.: Gerrit Winne, Racheltje Slingerland.

Aug. 11, bo. July 3. Wouter, of Jonathan Hoogteling and Jannetje Slingerland. Wit.: Wouter and Hester Slingerland.

bo. July 20. Jochum, of Daniel Kittel and Sara V. Schaik. Wit.: Dirk and Margarita V. d. Heide.

bo. July 24. Abraham, of Yzaac H. Lansing and Annatje V. Aarnem. Wit.: Johannes and Alida V. Aarnem.

Aug. 18, bo. Seven weeks ago. Anna, of Hannes Eiby and Margarita Heene. Wit.: Philip and Anna Feller.

bo. July 19. Jonathan, of Pieter Hoogteling and Annatje Bekker. Wit.: David Hoogteling, Marytje Winne.

bo. June 26. Catharina, of Adam Beem and Catharina Freer. Wit.: Johs Freer, Catharina Dop.

Aug. 25, bo. Aug. 12. Elisabeth, of Daniel Halenbeek and Catharina Quakkenbusch. Wit.: Johs. and Elisabeth Quakkenbusch.

Five weeks old. Eva, of John Streler and Marytje Elva. Wit.: Yzac and Antje Hoghing.

1765

bo. Aug. 21. Alida, of Yzaac De Foreest and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Douw Fonda, Annatje Knikkerbakker.

Sep. 1, bo. Aug. 30. Elisabeth, of Abraham Peek and Cath. V. Santen. Wit.: Yzaac Hoogkerk, Rachel V. Santen.

bo. Aug. 8. Hendrik, of Theunis Slingerland and Agnietje Witbeek. Wit.: John and Agnietje Scott.

bo. Aug. 7. Harmen, of Dirk and Alida V. Vechten. Wit.: Cornelis V. Vechten, Elisabeth Vile.

Sep. 8, bo. Aug. 9. Antje, of Roelef Merky and Catharina Bovie. Wit.: Sam. and Geertruy Bennewie.

bo. Aug. 12. Abraham, of Hannes Landman and Santje Litger. Wit.: Jan and Saartje Van Buuren.

Neeltje, of Michel Landman and Marytje Brouwer. Wit.: Yzaac and Catharina Vosburg.

bo. Aug. 5. Annatje, Maria, twins of Nicolaas Brouif (?) and Marytje Pook. Wit.: Petrus and Nency Hilton, Mathys Boom, Jannetje Lansing.

bo. Sep. 6. Sara, of Johs Lansing V. and Catharina Burhans. Wit.: Hendrik and Maria Lansing.

bo. Aug. 14. Hadriaan, of Albert Brat and Magdalena Lang. Wit.: Mathys Hoogteling, Arriaantje V. d. Zee.

bo. Sep. 7. Yzaac, of Hendrik Y. (?) Bogaart and Barbara Marselis. Wit.: Yzaac and Catharina Bogart.

bo. Sep. 5. Gerrit, of Hendrik Van Esch and Lena Vroman. Wit.: Gerrit Van Esch, Maria Lansing.

Sep. 15. Matheus, of Philip Bovie and Geertruy V. d. Berg. Wit.: Mathys and Nelletje Bovie.

bo. Sep. 8. Johannes, of Eduard Davis and Jannetje Duret. Wit.: Yzaac Roza, Margarita V. d. Werken.

bo. Sep. 1. Annetje, of Evert V. d. Berg and Annatje Lansing. Wit.: Gozen V. Schaik, Maayke V. d. Berg.

Sep. 22, bo. Aug. 27. Daniel, of Harmen Kwakkenbusch and Judith Marl. Wit.: Pieter and Elisabeth Dox.

bo. Aug. 20. Margarita, of Cornelis Zwitz and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Anthony and Margarita Ten Eick.

Sep. 29, bo. Sep. 3. Lydia, of Gerrit Brat and Lena Hoogteling. Wit.: Adam Brat, Marytje Bratt.

bo. Sep. 19. Cornelia, of Johannes Hanssen and Geertruy Slingerland. Wit.: Wouter and Hester Slingerland.

bo. Sep. 3. Antje, of Ryckert Redly and Marytje Olver. Wit. Gerrit Zeger, Wyntje Olver.

Oct. 6, bo. Sep. 5. Johannes, of Yzaac Oostrander and Elisabeth McKans. Wit.: Johs. and Wyntje Redly.

bo. Sep. 17. Yzaac, of Jan Duret and Sara Revison. Wit.: Yzaac Dox, Annatje Smitt.

bo. Sep. 1. Judike, of Barent C. and Arriaantje V. Buuren. Wit.: Casparus and Geertruy Witbeek.

1765

bo. Sep. 29. Willem, of Folkert G. V. d. Berg and Neeltje Waldrom. Wit.: Patrik and Cornelia Clerk.

Oct. 11, bo. Oct. 9. Catharina, of Stephanus Schuyler and Engeltje V. Vechten. Wit.: Hermanus and Annatje Wendel.

Oct. 20, bo. Oct. 23. Elisabeth, of Johs Knoet and Jannetje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Johs. and Lena Ouderkerk.

bo. Oct. 11. Maria, of Cornelis W. V. d. Bergh and Maria Viele. Wit.: Gozen V. Schaik, Maayke V. d. Bergh.

Oct. 20, bo. Sep. 25. Philip, of Hannes Ruiter and Elisabeth Perst. Wit.: Coenraad Perst, Margarita Dauw.

Oct. 27, bo. Oct. 7. Christiaan, of Cornelis Strong and Margarita 'sJans. Wit.: John McLannon, Marytje 'sJaans.

bo. Oct. 18. Paulus, of Paulus and Elisabeth Hoogstrasser. Wit.: Jeems and Anna Maria Abbet.

bo. Oct. 24. Catharina, of Johannes Ganzevoort and Evje Beekman. Wit.: Pieter and Gerritje Ganzevoort.

Nov. 3, bo. Oct. 25. Nicolaas, of Johs. J. Redlif and Margarita Passage. Wit.: David and Maria Gyssen (or Gipsen).

bo. Oct. 6. Geertruid, of Arent V. Antwerpen and Hester Crugier. Wit.: Martinus and Sara Crugier.

bo. Oct. 9. Philip, of Hannes and Cath. Redlif. Wit.: Philip Redlif, Elisabeth Cankelin.

bo. Oct. 26. Barent, of Folkert Daassen and Geertruy Hilton. Wit.: Yzaac and Geertruy Zwits.

bo. Oct. 6. Barbara, of Pieter Sjerp and Catharina Berringer. Wit.: Jurjen and Barbara Sherp.

Nov. 3. Sara, of Johannes Conzalus and Machtel Heemstraat. Wit.: Yzaac and Francyntje Mills.

Nov. 10, bo. Nov. 3. Dirck, Elisabeth, twins of Abraham Ten Broek and Elisabeth Renzelaar. Wit.: Dirk and Margarita Ten Broek, Stephen Van Renselaar, *Patroon*, Catharina Livingston.

bo. Nov. 10. Andries, of Frerik Meinerssen and Elisabeth Waldrom. Wit.: Abraham Meinersse, Sara Vroman.

bo. Oct. 7. Elisabeth, of Frerik Olver and Tryntje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Elisabeth V. d. Bergh.

Nov. 17, bo. Oct. 26. Hendrik, of Jacobus Aurnel, Jr., and Annatje Mook. Wit.: Pieter Daniels, Anna Aurnel.

bo. Nov. 10. Annatje, of Frerik Knoet and Marytje Ridder. Wit.: Lavinus Winne, Antje Berry.

bo. Sep. (?) 26. Lena, of Johs Flensburg and Cornelia Hoogteling. Wit.: David Hoogteling, Hester V. Santen.

bo. Nov. 11. Cornelis, of Wynand V. d. Berg and Maria De Ridder. Wit.: Abrm. and Antje Yates.

bo. Oct. 25. Catharina, of Arent Bekker and Antje V. Woert. Wit.: Hans and Annatje Bekker.



1765-1766

Nov. 24. Daniel, of Pieter Goey and Maria Young.  
Wit.: Hannes and Elisabeth Goey.

bo. Oct. 31. Willem, of Johs. Strook and Dorothea Canner. Wit.: Sent V. and Geertruy Bennewie.

Dec. 1, bo. Nov. 19. Theunis, of John Vile and Geesje Slingerland. Wit.: Theunis Vile, Wyntje Bratt.

bo. Nov. 26 or 27. Margarita, of Andries H. Gardenier and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Willem Hun, Sara de Foreest.

bo. Nov. 26. Quiliaan, of Jellis Winne and Titje V. Woert. Wit.: Quiliaan and Dirkje Winne.

bo. Nov. 27. Catharina, of Hermanus J. Wendel and Barbara Brat. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Kuyler.

bo. Nov. 7. Jacob, of Leenert Muller and Marritje V. Esch. Wit.: Johs. and Maria Goey.

bo. Nov. 27. Tobias, of Steven J. Schuyler and Leentje Ten Eick. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Leena Ten Eick.

Dec. 8, bo. Oct. 27. Hendrik, of Jacob Knoet and Maayke Lansing. Wit.: Yzaac Lansing, Annatje V. Arnhem.

bo. Nov. 25. Annatje, of Nanning Vischer and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Gerardus Knoet, Alida Visscher.

Catharina, of Nicholaas Rechter and Maria Hendermond. Wit.: Hendrik and Catharina Hendermond.

Dec. 15, bo. Nov. 18. Gerrit, of Rutger Lansing and Susanna V. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Gerrit and Wyntje Lansing.

bo. Dec. 9. Marytje, of Cornelis V. Vechten and Annatje Knickerbaker. Wit.: Gerrit and Alida Visscher.

Dec. 22, bo. Dec. 18. Simon, of Wouter De Ridder and Anneke V. d. Berg. Wit.: Wouter Bekker, Annatje Ridder.

Dec. 25, bo. Nov. 16. Alexander, of David Scott and Marytje Wendel. Wit.: John Groesbeek, Aaltje V. Aarnhem.

bo. Nov. 4. Catharina, of Maas Van Buuren and Cathalyntje Valkenburg. Wit.: Barent and Elsje Ten Eick.

Dec. 29, bo. Oct. 10. Hendrik, of Hendrik Albrecht and Elisabeth Volland. Wit.: Samuel Tayler, Jennith Bertly.

1766, Jan. 2, bo. Dec. 29, (1765). Jacobus, of Gerardus Beekman and Anna Douw. Wit.: Folkert P. and Catharina Douw.

bo. Dec. 30, (1765). Sara Winne, of Pieter Crennel and Catharina Egmond. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Cadmus.

Jan. 5, bo. Dec. 20, (1765). Adam, of Philip Coenraad and Frony Clumm. Wit.: Adam Coenraad, Elisabeth Clumm.

bo. Dec. 5. Cornelis, of Hannes Oothout and Elisabeth V. Woert. Wit.: Jurjen Breght, Maayke Oothout.

Jan. 12, bo. Jan. 5, (1766). Hendrikje, of Gerrit van

1766

Yveren and Catharina Bogert. Wit.: Yzaac Bogart, Maria Bogert.

bo. Dec. 6, (1765). Petrus, of David York and Susanna Creller. Wit.: Andries Goey, Annatje Creller.

Jan. 18, bo. Oct. 29, (1765). Annatje, of Mathys and Marytje Bovie. Wit.: Abraham V. d. Heide, Hendrikje Rykman.

bo. Dec. 5, (1765). Catharina, of Balthes Bratt and Ronne Foller. Wit.: Arent and Marg. Bekker.

bo. Jan. 10, (1766). Elisabeth, of Johs. Fryer and Elisabeth V. Woert. Wit.: Theunis and Elisabeth V. Woert.

bo. Dec. 22, (1765). Hugo, of David Ben and Annatje Gerner. Wit.: Cornelis and Willempje Santvoort.

Jan. 26, bo. Dec. 26, (1765). Willem, of Gerrit V. Buuren and Marritje Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis and Maayke V. Buuren.

bo. Jan. 19, (1766). Cathalyne Sophia, of Philip Cuiler and Sara Cuyler. Wit.: Hendrik Kuyler, Elisabeth V. Cortland.

bo. Nov. 20, (1765). Theunis, of Adam and Neeltje Zonfeld. Wit.: Abraham Kerner, Antje Santvoort.

Samuel, of Dirk Benson and Marytje Wyngaart. Wit.: Willem Vosburg, Neeltje Merselis.

bo. Jan. 20. Gysbert, of Pieter Williams and Elisabeth Fonda. Wit.: Johs. Knickerbacker, Elsje Fonda.

Feb. 2, bo. Jan. 28. Magdalena, of Christiaan Jacobi and Margarita Hoghing. Wit.: William and Lena Brommely.

Feb. 2, bo. Jan. 10. Theunis, of Jacob F. Lansing and Jannetje Vischer. Wit.: Bastiaan I. and Engeltje Vischer.

bo. Jan. 26. Johannes, of Barent Goey and Rachel V. Oostrander. Wit.: Johs and Geertruy Goey.

bo. Jan. 24. Hendrik, of Alexander Bulsing and Aaltje Oothout. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalyntje Bulsing.

bo. Jan. 31. Maria, of Gysbert G. Merselis and Annatje Staats. Wit.: Yzaac and Maria Staats.

bo. Feb. 1. Maria, of Hermanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Hendrik and Margarita V. Dyk.

Feb. 9, bo. Jan. 27. Roelef, of John and Phebe Kidny. Wit.: Jacob Kidny, Catharina Broeks.

bo. Feb. 1. Johannes, of Jacob V. Schaik and Marytje V. Buuren. Wit.: Christoffel Lansing, Sara V. Schaik.

bo. Jan. 28. Marytje, of Gysbert and Hester Bosch. Wit.: Pieter Michelt, Marytje Bosch.

bo. Jan. 14. Susanna, of Jacob Mook and Catharina Claassen. Wit.: Pieter and Claartje Claassen.

Feb. 16, bo. Feb. 11. Sara, of Albertus Bloemendal and Anna Harssen. Wit.: Maas and Lena Bloemendal.

bo. Jan. 29. Elsje, of Hendrik Stroink and Elsje Harwich. Wit.: Philip and Anna Harwich.

1766

Feb. 23, bo. Jan 21. Petrus, of Cornelis G. V. Esch and Alida Van Woert. Wit.: Ysaac and Annatje Lansing.

bo. Feb. 21. Dirkje, of John Van Esch and Hester Gerritzen. Wit.: Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritsen.

bo. Jan. 22. Bastiaan, of Pieter Garmo and Geertruy Crugier. Wit.: Bastiaan Garmo, Sara Fisscher.

bo. Feb. 2. Geertruid, of Mathys Bovie, Jr., and Bata V. d. Heide. Wit.: Sim and Geertruy Bennewee.

Mar. 10, bo. Feb. 23. Annatje, of Johs. Arnold and Annatje Hillebrand. Wit.: Wendel and Geertruy Hillebrand.

bo. Feb. 13. Johannes, of Jacob Olfer and Annatje Siksbij. Wit.: Jurjen Hoghing, Cathalyntje Hun.

Mar. 16, bo. Dec. 25. (1765). Hester, of Albert Slingerland and Elisabeth Mook. Wit.: Albert V. d. Zee, Annatje Veder.

bo. Mar. 13. Cornelis, of Pieter Veder and Marytje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia V. d. Berg.

bo. Mar. 12. Margarita, of Johs. V. Valkenburg and Elisabeth Meinerssen. Wit.: Jacob and Margar. V. Valkenburg.

bo. Mar. 13. Geertruid, of Philip Lansing and Elsie Hun. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Lansing.

bo. Mar. 13. Anna, of Pieter Ganzevoort and Gerritje Ten Eik. Wit.: Johs. and Evje Ganzevoort.

Mar. 27, bo. Mar. 23. Hendrik, of Barent Vosburg and Annatje Gerritsen. Wit.: Gerrit Greveraad, Marytje Gerritsen.

Mar. 29, bo. Feb. 28. Maria, of Jacob Lansing and Maria Ouderkerk. Wit.: Baas and Elisab. V. Woert.

Mar. 30, bo. Mar. 1. Jenneke, of Jacobus Kool and Jannetje Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis and Cathalyntje Cool.

Apr. 6, bo. Mar. 3. Johannes, of Johannes Fryer and Catharina Kernryk. Wit.: Hendrik V. Aarnhem, Santje Winne.

bo. Mar. 23. Catharina, of Philip P. Schuyler and Annatje Wendel. Wit.: Pieter and Engeltje Schuyler.

bo. Mar. 7. Gerrit, of Abraham V. Esch and Antje Ridder. Wit.: Leendert Muller, Marritje V. Esch.

Apr. 13, bo. Mar. 16. Folkert, of Meinert V. Hoezen and Geertruy Vinhagel. Wit.: Herman and Tryntje V. Hoezen.

Elisabeth, of Frans Grewel and Annatje Balsing. Wit.: Johs. M. and Elisabeth Beekman.

bo. Mar. 8. Johannes, of Jacob Roozeboom, Jr., and Hester Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Rykje Roseboom.

bo. Apr. 13. Abraham, of George Dean and Annetje V. Deuzen. Wit.: Cornelis Cadmus, Annatje Lansing.

1766

Apr. 20, bo. Apr. 13. Dirk, of Johs. Hun and Catharina Viele. Wit.: Dirk and Margarita Hun.

bo. Mar. 28. Elisabeth, of Hannes Oostrander and Marrytje V. Aalstein. Wit.: Petrus and Elisabet Oostrander.

bo. Apr. 18. Lambert, of Johs. Redly and Elisabeth Wilkeson. Wit.: Lambert Redlif, Annatje Flensburg.

bo. Apr. 15. Philip, of Stephanus V. Renselaar and Catharina Levingston. Wit.: Abraham Ten Broek, Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Apr. 27, bo. Apr. 13. William, of Francis Nichols and Margarita V. Renzelaar. Wit.: Hendrik and Alida V. Renzelaar.

bo. Apr. 19. Gerardus, of Yzaac du Voe and Marytje V. Olinde. Wit.: Gerardus V. Olinde, Lena du Voe.

bo. Mar. 20. Evert, of Philip Wendel and Cathal. Groesbeek. Wit.: David Scott, Susanna Lansing.

May 4, bo. Apr. 11. Marritje, of Pieter Levison and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Abraham V. d. Berg, Rachel Levison.

May 11, bo. May 4. (?) Johannes, of Hendrik Bleecker, Jr., and Cathalina Cuyler. Wit.: Gerrit and Geertruy Rozeboom.

May 18, bo. Apr. 8. Annatje, of Albert V. d. Zee and Marytje V. d. Kar. Wit.: Dirk and Fytje V. d. Kar.

May 18, bo. Apr. 25. Johan Pieter, of Johan P. and Clara M. Claassen. Wit.: Jurg. Mich. Read, Anna Redin.

May 25, bo. May 1. Maria, of Melchert V. d. Berg and Margarita Vinhagel. Wit.: Johs. Vinhagel, Marytje V. d. Berg.

bo. May 3. Maria, of Thomas Willis and Rachel Redlif. Wit.: John Redlif, Nancy Willis.

bo. May 20. Maria, of Albert Slingerland and Christina V. Franken. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje V. Franken.

bo. May 19. Gysbert, of Cornelis M. and Cornelia V. d. Berg. Wit.: Bastiaan I. and Engeltje Visscher.

June 1, bo. Apr. 27. Cornelis, of Johs Fonda and Elisabeth Ouderkerk. Wit.: Johs and Marytje Bratt.

bo. May 28. Abigail, of Yzaac D. Fonda and Susanna Foreest. Wit.: Philip Foreest, Maria Bloemendal.

bo. May 13. Johannes, of Christoffer Yaets and Catharina Lansing. Wit.: Pieter and Catharyntje Yaets.

June 9, in the house. Margarita, of Harmen (?) Fort and Rebecca V. Woert. Wit.: John and Margar. V. Seissen.

June 15, bo. June 1. Abraham, of John Northen and Elisabeth de Voe. Wit.: Cornelis W. V. d. Bergh, Marytje Viele.

bo. May 26. Johannes, of Hendrik Meyer and Maria Snyder. Wit.: Balthes Geroni, Maria Snyder.

1766

bo. June 15. Jacobus, of Christoffer Lansing and Sara V. Schaik. Wit.: Jacob and Hubertje Lansing.

bo. June 15. Jacobus, of Christoffer Lansing and Sara V. Schaik. Wit.: Jacob and Hubertje Lansing.

bo. May 3. Marytje, of Jurjen Scherp and Catharina Fliegery. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Sherp.

bo. June 1. Maria, of Meinard Rozeboom and Geertruy Switz. Wit.: Hendrik M. and Maria Roozeboom.

June 15, bo. May 14. Ryckert, of Gerrit V. Franken and Alida Reyly. Wit.: Pieter and Barbara Bogaart.

June 22, bo. June 16. Rhebecca, of Yzaac Hoogkerk and Rachel V. Santen. Wit.: Lucas and Alida Hoogkerk.

July 6, bo. July 5. Maria, of John D. Groesbeek and Aaltje V. Aarnhem. Wit.: David and Catharina Groesbeek.

bo. June 11. Franciscus, of Daniel Winne and Catharina Hoogteling. Wit.: Frans Winne, Marytje Hoogteling.

bo. June 22. Andries, of Filip Muller and Geertruy Goey. Wit.: Andries Goey, Jeny Young.

bo. June 29. Gerrit, of Rutger and Maria V. d. Berg. Wit.: Benjamin and Catharina Goey.

bo. July 4. Johannes, of Yzaac Slingerland and Eva V. Woert. Wit.: Jacob and Marg. V. Woert.

bo. June 29. Jacobus, of Philip Young and Annatje Sickels. Wit.: Gerrit and Catharina Viele.

bo. July 1. Hugo, of Balthes V. Benthuisen and Sara Viele. Wit.: Hugo and Elisabeth Viele.

July 6, bo. June 3. Abraham, of Johs V. Aarnhem and Alida V. d. Heiden. Wit.: John Knoet, Sara V. Aarnhem.

bo. May 16. Elisabeth, of John Fonda and Egje V. d. Zee. Wit.: Olfert V. d. Zee, Jr., Annatje Veder.

July 13, bo. May 10. Yzaac, of Johan Melchert Pyle and Elisabeth Hansinger. Wit.: Barent and Anna M. Zippersleyn.

bo. June 4. Jacob, of Willem Orloop (?) and Maria Hartman. Wit.: Willem and Christina Zabel.

July 18, bo. Apr. 6. Geertruy, of Jurjen Bickers and Eva Rickert (or Staring). Wit.: Jacob and Margarita Bleecker.

July 20, bo. July 15. Annatje, of Arent Bratt and Jannetje Hoghing. Wit.: Simon and Annatje Veder.

bo. July 13. Sara, of Maas Bloemendal, Jr., and Helena Schermerhoorn. Wit.: John Scott, Elisabeth Williams.

bo. June 30. Johannes, of Casparus Witbeek and Geertruy V. d. Berg. Wit.: Johs. and Rachel Witbeek.

bo. July 17. Jannetje, of Abraham J. Yaets and Jannetje Brat. Wit.: John Williams, Elisabeth Bratt.

bo. July 12. Elisabeth, of Gozen V. Schaik and Maayke V. d. Berg. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Elisabeth V. Schaik.

1766

July 25, bo. July 21. Abraham, of Abraham Wever and Annatje Kernel. Wit.: Hercules Lendt, Marytje Duivebach.

July 27, bo. July 22. Ryckert, of Pieter Bogart and Barbara V. Franken. Wit.: Dirk and Alida V. Franken.

bo. the 13th. Marytje, of Gerzer (?) Vedder and Neeltje Bords. Wit.: James Canon, Annatje Bords.

bo. the 22. Anthony, of Johs A. Bratt and Maayke Fonda. Wit.: Staats Santvoort, Willempje Bratt.

Aug. 3, bo. July 28. Catharina, of Andries Wederwaker and Catharina Reisdorf. Wit.: Hannes Snyder, Catharina Wederwax.

bo. July 27. Annatje, of Jacob Heemstraat and Catharina (?) Duret. Wit.: Ned. and Jannetje Davids.

bo. Aug. 2. Hendrikje, of Louis V. Woert and Catharyntje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Yzac J. and Annatje Lansing.

Aug. 10, bo. Aug. 3. Pieter, of Pieter Jones and Abigail Winne. Wit.: Bernardus and Cathar. Bratt.

bo. Aug. 9. Jacobus, of Yzaac V. Valkenburg and Annatje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Jacobus and Margarita V. Valkenburg.

bo. June 6. Abraham, of Jacob V. Olinde and Elisabeth Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jurjen and Maria Wessel.

bo. Aug. 3. Johannes, of Johs. V. Santen and Margarita Wilkeson. Wit.: Thomas Barreth, Elisabeth V. Santen.

Aug. 10, bo. July 1. Andries, of Johs. Smit and Margar. Peettinger. Wit.: Jurjen and Lena Steers.

Aug. 17, bo. Aug. 15. Jacob, of Abraham C. Cuyler and Jannetje Glen. Wit.: John, Jr., and Elisabeth Glen.

bo. Aug. 14. Johannes, of Jacob Cuyler and Lydia V. Vechten. Wit.: Johannes and Elsje Cuyler.

bo. July 11. Johannes, of Hendrik Briesch and Arriaantje Vinhagel. Wit.: Johs. Vinhagel, Wyntje Briesch.

Aug. 24, bo. Aug. 18. Annatje, of Yzaac Roza and Marytje V. Franken. Wit.: Ryckert and Marg. V. Franken.

bo. Aug. 22. Hermanus, of Philip Reyly and Jannetje V. Slyk. Wit.: Hermanus and Geertruy V. Slyk.

Aug. 31, bo. Aug. 25. Annatje, of Barent and Sara Vischer. Wit.: Johs. and Annatje Boerbach.

Sep. 7, bo. Aug. 2. Catharina, of Annias McKentasch and Ebbetje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abrm Yaets and Wife.

bo. Aug. 12. Ryckert, of Simon Fort and Annatje V. Franken. Wit.: Dirk and Alida V. Franken.

Sep. 14, bo. Aug. 23. Willem, of Jacob Herman and Barbara Vos. Wit.: Coenraad Herman, Elisabeth Vos.

bo. Sep. 13. Pieter, of Petrus Hilton and Annatje Broeks. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje Broeks.

Sep. 18, bo. Sep. 12. Cathalyntje, of John David and

1766

Elisabeth Wyngaard. Wit.: Yzaac Trouex, Cathalyne Maas.

Sep. 21, bo. Aug. 19. Ebbetje, of John Bell and Margarita Souper. (Touper?) Wit.: Christiaan and Rosina Souper. (Touper?).

bo. Sep. 17. Pieter, of Frans Winne and Anneke Viele. Wit.: Jelles and Fytje Winne.

bo. Aug. 24. Lena, of Wilhelmus V. Deuzen and Christina Kittel. Wit.: John J. and Maria Beekman.

bo. Sep. 3. Pieter Brat, of Jacob Foreest and Catharina Bratt. Wit.: Pieter and Vrouwtje Bratt.

bo. Sep. 16. Cathalyne, of Hendrik Qwakkenbusch and Margarita Oothout. Wit.: Hannes Oothout, Elisabeth Staats.

bo. Sep. 13. Jonas, of Hendrik Oothout, Jr., and Lydia Douw. Wit.: Jonas Oothout, Rachel Douw.

Sep. 23, bo. Sep. 21. Catharina, of Abraham Coeper and Cathar. V. Oostrander, dec'd. Wit.: Johannes(?) Witbeek, Lea V. Ostrander.

Sep. 28, bo. Sep. 6. Hendrik, of Hendrik Lygher and Anna Elisabeth Lycher. Wit.: Willem H. Oorlop, Barbara Herman.

bo. Sep. 3. Cornelis, of Cornelis V. d. Berg and Maayke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Wouter and Anneke Ridder.

Oct. 5. Jacob, of Samuel and Rebecca Hegher. Wit.: Nicol. and Anna Maria Failler.

Oct. 5, bo. Oct. 2. Catharina, of Theunis V. Woert and Elisabeth V. Deuzen. Wit.: Stephanus Schuyler, Engeltje V. Vechten.

Johannes, of Michael and Maria Ryckert. Wit.: Nicolaas and Anna M. Faillor.

bo. July 13. Elisabeth, of Jurj. H. and Maria R. Stater. Wit.: Paul and Elisabeth Hoogstrasser.

bo. Sep. 3. Maria Catharina, of Jacob and Elisabeth Heller. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Bratt.

Oct. 12. Maria, of William Denton and Annatje Egmond. Wit.: John Bornside, Mary Egmond.

bo. Oct. 11. Hendrik, of Bernardus Halenbeek and Neeltje Clark. Wit.: Gerrit and Susanna Halenbeek.

bo. Sep. 14. Jannetje, of Marten Foreest and Janneke Winne. Wit.: Daniel and Jannetje Winne.

bo. Sep. 20. Hendrik, of Cornelis Bulsing and Annatje Gonzales. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathal. Bulsing.

Oct. 19, bo. Sep. 28. Maria, of Gerrit Ten Baar and Cathalyntje Brat. Wit.: Simon V. Antwerpen, Maria Ten Baar.

bo. Sep. 18. Arriaantje, of Pieter Hoogteling and Annatje Bekkers. Wit.: Arent and Antje Bekker.

1766

bo. Sep. 13. Lydia, of Gerrit Zeger and Wyntje Olfer.  
Wit.: Johs. and Annatje Fryer.

Nov. 2. Maria, of Yzaac Trouex and Maria Wyngaert.  
Wit.: Johs. and Maria Wyngaert.

Nicolaas, of Hans Wederman and Margarita Follerin.  
Wit.: Mathys and Anna Coegler.

bo. Oct. 31. Eva, of Harmen V. Hoezen and Catharina  
Witbeek. Wit.: Johs. and Eva Witbeek.

bo. Oct. 10. Maria, of William Pengborn and Elisabeth  
V. d. Bogert. Wit.: Gerrit Zeger, Mary Pengborn.

bo. Oct. 4. Jurjen, of Hannes Eiby and Margar. Heener.  
Wit.: Jurjen and Cath. Scherp.

bo. Oct. 16. Johannes, of Willem Northen and Mally  
Beely. Wit.: John and Elisab. Northen.

bo. Nov. 1. Lena, of Jacob Lansing and Willempje  
Winne. Wit.: Jacob and Hubertje Lansing.

Nov. 9, bo. Sep. 17. Jacob, of Albert V. d. Werken and  
Marytje Kwakkenbusch. Wit.: Martinus Lydius, Claartje  
Knoet.

bo. Oct. 16. Coenraad, of Hannes Lang and Christina  
Bratt. Wit.: Coenraad and Cornelia Hoogteling.

Nov. 16, bo. Nov. 9. Annatje, of Theunis Vischer and  
Barbara Fonda. Wit.: Gysbert Fonda, Rebecca Knicker-  
backer.

bo. Oct. 23. Lydia, of Hermanus V. Aalstein and Cathar.  
Peeshinger. Wit.: Adriaan Bratt, Lydia V. Aalstein.

bo. Nov. 14. Robert, of Hendrik Lansing and Maria  
Mersselis. Wit.: Hendrik Wendel, Rykje Rozeboom.

Nov. 23, bo. Nov. 7. George, of Hannes Hoghil and  
Sara Young. Wit.: George Young, Catharina Litzer.

Nov. 30, bo. Oct. 15. Abraham, of Abrm. Siksby  
and Egje Ackers. Wit.: Theunis V. d. Zee, Christina  
Bacchus.

bo. Nov. 29. Anna, of Johs. Johs. Bleecker and Gerritje  
V. Schaik. Wit.: Sybrand and Anna V. Schaik.

Dec. 6, bo. Dec. 4. Catharina, of Benjamin Goey and  
Catharina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit W. V. d. Berg, Alida  
Goey.

bo. Dec. 3. George, of Michael Warner and Margarita  
Schrey. Wit.: Coenraad and Maria Schrey.

Dec. 14, bo. Nov. 16. Wyntje, of Mathys Boom, Jr., and  
Josyntje Zeger. Wit.: Thomas and Judike Zeger.

Dec. 21, bo. Nov. 13. Dirk, of Frederik and Maria  
Zoup. Wit.: Dirk and Eva Bekker.

bo. Dec. 18. Quiliaan, of Daniel Winne and Jannetje  
Banker. Wit.: Quiliaan and Dirkje Winne.

Dec. 25, bo. Dec. 22. Annatje, of Frerik Meinerssen  
and Elisabeth Waldron. Wit. Abram and Sara Mein-  
erssen.



1767

1767, Jan. 5, bo. Nov. 9. (1766). Elisabeth, of Jacob V. Arnhem and Annatje V. Franken. Wit.: Yzaac and Annatje Lansing.

Jan. 11, bo. Oct. 11. (1766). Kiliaan, of Evert V. d. Berg and Marytje V. der Werken. Wit.: Kiliaan Ridder, Antje Yates.

Jan. 18, bo. Jan. 14. Rachel, of John Louis Voetje and Trina Voetje. Wit.: Theunis and Machtel Visscher.

bo. Oct. 19. (1766). Maria, of Abraham Fryer and Jannetje Hetsel. Wit.: John J. and Maria Beekman.

bo. Jan. 1. Johannes, of Abraham Boom and Dorothea Cunningham. Wit.: Nicolaas Brouny, Marytje Boom.

bo. Dec. 18. (1766). Elisabeth, of Abraham and Elisabeth Oostrander. Wit.: Petrus Oostrander, Gerritje Witbeek.

bo. Jan. 17. Sander, of Gerrit J. Lansing and Jannetje Waters. Wit.: Sander and Abigail Lansing.

bo. Dec. 7. Douwe, of Yzaac Fonda and Rebecca Groesbeek. Wit.: Yzaac and Alida Foreest.

Jan. 25, bo. Jan. 18. (1767). Johannes, of Johs Visscher and Elisabeth Bratt. Wit.: Johs. and Annatje Roerbach.

bo. Jan. 21. Catharina, of Casparus V. Wie and Jannetje Winne. Wit.: Pieter and Alida Van Wie.

bo. Nov. 19. (1766). Lavinus, of John Winne and Susanna Ridder. Wit.: Lavinus and Susanna Winne.

bo. Dec. 18. Wynand, of Gerrit Waldrom and Catharina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Wynand and Cathal. V. d. Berg.

Rebecca, of Christiaan and Ann Duivebach. Wit.: Thomas and R. Couper.

Jan. 26. Willempe, of Jacob and Cath. Quackenbusch. Wit.: Staats and Willemptje Santvoort.

Jan. 29, bo. Jan. 8. Margarita, of Dirk I. (or T.) V. Veghten and Cathalyntje V. Esch. Wit.: Philip and Lena V. Esch.

Feb. 1, bo. Dec. 31. (1766). Sara, Matheus, twins of Pieter DeGarmo and Lena Bomp. Wit.: Joseph V. Santen, Rebecca and Matheus Garmo, Marytje Groesbeek.

bo. Dec. 30. Annatje, of John Huson and Annatje Koch. Wit.: Folckert P. and Annatje Douw.

Feb. 8, bo. Feb. 4. (1767). Johannes, of Roelef Zeger and Lydia Hartje. Wit.: Thomas and Judike Zeger.

bo. Jan. 29. Catharina, of William and Christina Dobel. Wit.: Jurmet (?) and Barbara Cremer.

bo. Feb. 4. Johannes, of James and Mary Abbet. Wit.: John and Christina Bhaff.

bo. Jan. 29. Michael, of Jurjen and Lena Sting. Wit.: Anthony and Cornelia Halenbeek.

Feb. 15, bo. Jan. 27. Maria, of Pieter and Maria Michel. Wit.: Gysbert and Hester Bosch.

1767

bo. Feb. 13. Cornelis, of Jacob Abeel and Eybetje V. Buuren. Wit.: Cornelis and Maayke V. Buuren.

bo. Jan. 21. Whillem, of Matheus and Christina Flensburg. Wit.: Whillem Flensburg, Christina Boucher (?).

Feb. 15, bo. Jan. 3. Elisabeth, of Hannes and Barbara Mook. Wit.: Andries and Elisab. Fyt.

bo. Feb. 12. Maria, of Robert Yates and Jannetje V. Esch. Wit.: Joseph R. and Maria Yates.

bo. Sep. 15. Johanna, of Willem Sharp and Neeltje Zerdam. Wit.: Loys Van Woert, Neeltje Rozeboom.

Feb. 11, during evening Service, bo. Feb. 10. Annatje, of Christoffer Yates and Catharina Waters. Wit.: Adam and C. Yates.

Feb. 15, bo. Jan. 19. Geertruy, of Yzaac Dox and Lena de Voe. Wit.: Jan and Geertruy Dox.

Feb. 23, bo. Feb. 6. Marytje, of John Crennel and Folkje V. Aalstein. Wit.: Willem V. Aalstein, Sara Downal.

Feb. 25, bo. Feb. 9. Margarita, of Jacob Pess and Annatje Shaat. Wit.: Abm. Vosburg, Margarita Shaat.

bo. Jan. 30. Annatje, of Abraham Fort and Eva Benneway. Wit.: Harmen Groesbeek, Marytje Benneway.

bo. Feb. 3. Stephanus, of Loys Viele and Annatje Qwackenbusch. Wit.: John Viele, Geesje Slingerland.

Mar. 1, bo. Feb. 4. Catharina, of Storm Bratt and Dorothea V. Aalstein. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Bratt.

Mar. 4, bo. Mar. 2. Marten Beekman, of Abraham Schuyler and Eva Beekman. Wit.: Marten and Geertruy Beekman.

Mar. 4, bo. Mar. 2. Annatje, of Pieter Yates and Sara Aalstein. Wit.: Hannes and Rebecca Yates.

Mar. 22, bo. Mar. 19. Hendrik, of Jacob V. Schaik and Catharina Cuyler. Wit.: Abraham and Elisabeth Cuyler.

bo. Mar. 21. Johannes, of Jacobus V. Santen and Maria Brooks. Wit.: John and Annatje Fryer.

bo. Mar. 17. Catharina, of Hercules Lynd and Marytje Duivenbach. Wit.: Christiaan and Catharina Duivebach.

Mar. 25, bo. Feb. 26. Neeltje, of Arent V. Antwerpen and Hester Crugier. Wit.: Harmen and Neeltje V. Antwerpen.

Mar. 29, bo. Feb. 15. Cathalyntje, of Salomo Bulsing and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Hendrik Bulsing, Annatje Smith.

Elisabeth, of Whilliam Soul and Margarita Wyngaard. Wit.: Andries J. Trouex, Cathal. Wyngaert.

bo. Mar. 25. Sybrand, of Pieter W. Douw and Rykje V. Schaik. Wit.: Sybrand and Alida V. Schaik.

bo. Mar. 26. Harmen, of Joannes Ten Broek and Sara Ganzevoort. Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort.

Apr. 5, bo. Mar. 13. Elisabeth, of Hannes V. der Werken

1767

and Maaytje de Voe. Wit.: John Northen, Elisabeth de Voe.

bo. Feb. 27. Hendrik, of Abraham V. d. Kar and Margarita de Voe. Wit.: Gozen V. Schaik, Catharina de Voe.

Apr. 12, bo. Apr. 4. Cornelia, of Abraham V. d. Berg and Rachel Levison. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia V. d. Bergh.

bo. Feb. 21. Petrus, of Jurjen and Margarita Cremer. Wit.: Petrus and Catharina Sharp.

Apr. 17, bo. Jan. 30. Anna, of Everhard and Magdalena Wheger. Wit.: Jacob and Anna C. Proest. (?).

bo. Feb. 11. Anna, of Jacob and Rezina B. Wheger. Wit.: Johs. Parent, Anna Baart.

bo. Mar. 6. Lodewyk, of Hannes and Anna Baart. Wit.: Lodewyk and Maria B. Snyder.

Apr. 19, bo. Mar. 13. Marytje, of John V. Aalstein and Lena Sharp. Wit.: Wynand and Marytje V. Aastein.

bo. Mar. 30. Rachel, of Gerrit Oostrander and Christina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Hendrik Oostrander, Elisabeth Knickerbacker.

bo. Mar. 22. Pieter, of Gerrit V. d. Poel and Cathar. Hoes. Wit.: Pieter N. V. Buuren, Marytje V. d. Poel.

bo. Mar. 30. Jacob, of Nicolaas Sharp and Lena Hogeboom. Wit.: Jurjen and Barbara Sharp.

bo. Mar. 17. Lambert, of Johs. Redly and Elisabeth Wilkeson. Wit.: Lambert Redly, Annatje Flensburg.

Whilliam and Susanna, twins of Evan and Cathar. Thomas.

Apr. 26, bo. Apr. 12. Whouter, of Anthony V. Slingerland and Saartje Knoet. Wit.: Whouter and Hesje Slingerland.

May 3, bo. Feb. 5. Philip, of Philip and Eva Heiner. Wit.: Johs Eedel, Grietje Heiner.

bo. Apr. 2. Adam, of Frans Winne and Marytje Hoogteling. Wit.: Willem and Antje Winne.

bo. Apr. 29. Confort, of John Ostrander and Anna Wolssen.

Catharina, of Baltes and Barbara Bakker. Wit.: Michel and Annatje Reek.

bo. Feb. 26. Marytje, of Daniel and Willempje Bratt. Wit.: Wouter and Marytje Groesbeek.

bo. May 2. Barent Sanders, of Johs. J. Beekman and Maria Sanders. Wit.: John Sanders, Sara Glen.

bo. Apr. 1. Elisabeth, of Hendrik and Grietje Zeger. Wit.: Roelef and Lydia Zeger.

May 10, bo. May 7. Maria, of Jochum Staats and Geesje Veder. Wit.: Yzaac and Maria Staats.

bo. Apr. 28. Lena, of Gerrit Slingerland and Egje V. d. Zee. Wit.: John and Geertruy Hanssen.

1767

bo. Mar. 3. Catharina, of Hannes Heemstraat and Elisabeth Bovie. Wit.: Frans Bovie, Machteld V. Franken.

bo. May 8. Benjamin, of Gysbert V. Santen and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Benjamin and Hester Winne.

May 17, bo. Mar. 14. Yzaac, of Hendrik Young and Catharina Landman. Wit.: Yzaac Vosburg, Catharina Staats.

bo. Apr. 25. Jacob, of Hannes Muller and Sara V. Yveren. Wit.: Gerrit and Alida V. d. Berg.

May 17, bo. Apr. 26. Marytje, of Zacharias Berringer and Anna Fallor. Wit.: Nicholaas and Marytje Fallor.

bo. Apr. 16. Abraham, of Johannes Knoet, Jr., and Sara V. Aarnhem. Wit.: Yzaac and Elisabeth V. Aarnhem.

May 24, bo. Apr. 22. Hermanus, of Hendrik and Anna Haan. Wit.: Michel and Barbara Nicolas, Jacob Wagenaar.

bo. May 20. Margarita, of Hannes Haan and Catharina Boosten. Wit.: John and Marg. Tileman.

bo. May 20. Margarita, of Andrew and Elisabeth Wreight.

bo. May 8. Elsje, of Joh. Olfer and Marritje Siksbj. Wit.: Evert and Elsje Siksbj.

June 7, bo. Apr. 30. Sara, of Jacob G. V. Schaik and Geertje Ridder. Wit.: Hannes and Alida V. Schaik.

bo. Apr. 25. Abraham, of Dirk M. V. d. Heiden and Sara Wendel. Wit.: Dirk and Elisabeth V. d. Heiden.

bo. May 16. Marritje, of Nanning Visscher and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Frans and Marritje Lansing.

June 28, bo. June 1. Cornelia, of Nicolaas Rechter and Maria Hoenermond. Wit.: Christoffel Reine, Cornelia Regter.

bo. June 26. Jannetje, of Andries Goe and Florena Jung. Wit.: Jan Gerrisse Fels, Catalyntje Van Schaik.

bo. May 23. Nicolaas, of Baltus Brat and Rosina Follert. Wit.: Nicolaas and Margrietje Follert.

July 5, bo. Apr. 18. Johan Andreas, of Alexander and Margarita Kwee. Wit.: Andreas and Elisab. Fyt.

Johanna, of Jacobus Hoogteling and Gerritje Penboring. Wit.: Jan Bratt, Johanna Penborn.

July 8, bo. July 7. Margarita, of Pieter Rykman and Lydia V. d. Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis and Margarita V. d. Bergh.

July 12, bo. July 11. Wilhelmus, of Marten Meinerssen and Sara Rykman. Wit.: Pieter Rykman, Cornelia Prys.

bo. July 9. Philip, of Wouter De Foreest and Alida Knoet. Wit.: Philip and Cathar. de Foreest.

July 19, bo. June 6. Johannes, of Barent and Maria B. Neer. Wit.: Hannes and Barbara Ronkel.

bo. July 22. Marritje, of Pieter and Catharina Hogh. Wit.: Hendrik and Marytje Groveraad.

1767

bo. July 7. Elisabeth, of Thomas and Elisabeth Borrus.  
Wit.: Elisabeth Brous.

July 26, bo. Jan. 2. Maria, of Hannes Zoufeld and Elisab.  
Freer. Wit.: Adam Been, Cathar. Freer.

July 29, bo. July 26. Cornelis, of Dirk B. V. Schoon-  
hoven and Folkje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Susanna  
V. d. Bergh.

bo. July 28. Elisabeth, of Folkert G. V. d. Berg and  
Neeltje Waldrom. Wit.: Whillem Waldrom, Elisabeth  
Meinerssen.

bo. July 22. Francis, of Pieter Silvester and Jannetje  
V. Schaak. Wit.: Elias and Anna Brevoort.

Aug. 2, bo. June 28. Meinard, of Wouter N. Groesbeek  
and Alida Qwakkenbusch. Wit.: Meinard Qwakkenbusch,  
Elisabeth Winne.

Aug. 5, bo. Aug. 1. Meinard, of Johannes 5 (V.?) Lansing  
and Catharina Burhans. Wit.: Pieter and Elisabeth  
Lansing.

Aug. 9, bo. Aug. 5. Gerardus, of Gerardus Beekman and  
Anna Douw. Wit.: Johs. and Annatje De Peyster.

Aug. 16, bo. July 22. Jochum, of John Hunter and Eva  
V. Aalstein. Wit.: Joseph Bratt, Marg. Briarside.

bo. July 13. Aaltje, of Johannes A. Brat and Maayke  
Douwe. Wit.: Yzaac and Santje Fonda.

bo. July 17. Margarita, of Johannes Coen (?) and  
Hilletje Zeger. Wit.: John and Susanna Merriday.

Aug. 22, bo. Aug. 15. Catharina, of John and Sara Spek.  
Wit.: Jo, *Negro of Johs. Hansse*, Sara Spek.

bo. July 23. Annatje, of Simon de Foreest and Maria  
McGennis. Wit.: Jacobus and Annatje Schaap.

bo. July 15. Catharina, of Gerrit Van Buuren and Mar-  
ritje Witbeek. Wit.: Lucas and Geertruy Witbeek.

bo. Aug. 1. Maria, of Jonathan Witbeek and Gerritje  
Oostrander. Wit.: Adam and Gerritje Winne.

Aug. 29, bo. Aug. 20. Frerik, of Hannes Zeger and  
Marytje Bratt. Wit.: Thomas Zeger and wife.

Aug. 29, bo. Aug. 28. Gerrit, of Dirk Benson and  
Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Albert Slingerland, Marritje Vos-  
burgh.

bo. Aug. 24. Abraham, of Hendrik Daniels and Mally  
McGuyen. Wit.: Abraham and Elisabeth Ten Broek.

bo. Aug. 27. Catharina, of Gerrit V. Wie and Catharina  
Lansing. Wit.: Casparus Conyn, Tryntje Van Wie.

Sep. 6, bo. Aug. 16. Annatje, of Abraham Sickels and  
Maria Cannel. Wit.: Zacharias Sickels, Annatje Young.

bo. Aug. 5. Thomas, of Jacobus P. V. Benthuisen and  
Sara Cooper. Wit.: Thomas and Margarita Cooper.

bo. Aug. 28. Cornelia, of Abraham Slingerland and  
Rebecca Viele. Wit.: Yzaac and Eva Slingerland.

1767

Sep. 13, bo. Aug. 29. Andries, of Adriaan Bratt and Lydia V. Aalstein. Wit.: Anthony Bratt, Soekje Merriday.

bo. Sep. 12. Pieter, of Johannes Goey, Jr., and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Hendrik and Marytje Gardenier.

bo. the 13th. Arriaantje, of Gerrit Van Yveren and Catharina Bogert. Wit.: Pieter and Hilletje Williams.

Sep. 16, bo. Sep. 14. Hendrik, of Anthony Halenbeek and Cornelia Cooper. Wit.: Gerrit and Susanna Halenbeek.

bo. Sep. 27. Franciscus, of Casparus Pruin and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Samuel and Alida Pruin.

Sept. 16. Cornelius, of Eduard Davis and Jannetje Duret. Wit.: Staats and Willempje V. Santvoort.

Harmanus, of Hendrik Wendel and Maria Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik and Barbara Lansing.

Annatje, of Wendel Hillebrand and Geertruy Visbach. Wit.: Jacob Hildebrand, Elisabeth Visbach.

Eva, of Gysbert Mersselis and Cathalyntje Wendell. Wit.: Hendrik and Johanna Merselis.

Sep. 30, bo. Sep. 3. Gerrit Theunissen, of Anthony Briesch and Catharyntje Yats. Wit.: Gerrit I. Briesch, Engeltje Yates.

Oct. 2, bo. Sep. 8. Coenraad, of Arent Coen and Marytje V. d. Hoeven. Wit.: Roelef and Lydia Zeger.

bo. Sep. 1. Tobias, of Jan Droit and Sara Levingston. Wit.: Jacob V. Woert, Neeltje Mersselis.

bo. Sep. 8. Annatje, of Wilhelmus Smith and Annatje Bratt. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy De Garmo.

Oct. 11, bo. Aug. 23. Jacobus, of James Bamnitz and Franceyntje Cahoen. *These are Presbyterians and therefore without witnesses.*

bo. Oct. 9. Dirck, of Jacob Cuyler and Lydia V. Vechten. Wit.: Gerrit and Margarita V. d. Bergh.

bo. Oct. 8. Helena, of Hendrik V. Aarnhem and Susanna Winne. Wit.: Abraham V. Aarnhem, Helena Lansing.

Oct. 16, bo. Oct. 13. Willem, of Willem V. Santen and Alida Smith. Wit.: Thomas Bareuth, Elisabeth V. Santen.

Oct. 18, bo. Oct. 15. Hendrik, of Willem Van Wie and Jannetje Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik Wm. and Cathar. V. Wie.

Oct. 18, bo. Oct. 10. Maayke, of Alexander Bulsing and Alida Oothout. Wit.: Jurjen C. Breght, Maayke Breght.

bo. Oct. 14. Dirk, of Pieter and Vrouwtje Bratt. Wit.: Jacob De Foreest, Catharyntje Bratt.

bo. Aug. 27. Whilliam, of Whilliam and Elisabeth Wens. Wit.: Jacob Mook, Elisabeth Winne.

Oct. 20, bo. Sep. 2. Theunis, of Hendrik V. d. Werken and Maria Viele. Wit.: Louys and Annatje Viele.

1767

Oct. 25, bo. Oct. 19. Yzaac, of Cornelis Zwits and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Meinert Rozeboom, Geertruy Zwitz.

bo. Sep. 27. Cornelia, of Gerrit Bratt and Lena Hoogtel-  
ing. Wit.: Coenraad and Cornelia Hoogtel-  
ing.

bo. Sep. 29. Hendrik, of Johannes J. Lansing and Maria  
Huik. Wit.: Jacob J. and Jannetje Lansing.

bo. Oct. 22. Marritje, of Jacob F. Lansing and Jannetje  
Fischer. Wit.: Nanning and Lena Visscher.

Nov. 1, bo. Oct. 25. Rykert, of Folkert Daassen and  
Geertruy Hilten. Wit.: Petrus Hilton, Annatje Hilten.

Nov. 4, bo. Nov. 2. Gerrit, of Nicolaas Mersselis and  
Margarita Groesbeek. Wit.: Gerrit and Margarita Mers-  
selis.

Nov. 8, bo. Nov. 1. Sara, of John M'Carree and Eva  
Beekman. Wit.: Nicolaas Cuyler, Catharina Ten Eick.

bo. Nov. 6. Maria, of Hannes V. Santen and Margarita  
Wilkeson. Wit.: John Wilkeson, Saartje Fryer.

Nov. 11, bo. Nov. 10. Paulus, of Patrik Clark and Cor-  
nelia Waldron. Wit.: Gerrit Halenbeek, Elisab. V. Deuzen.

Nov. 15, bo. Nov. 1. Coenraad, of Carel Durk and  
Margarita Borns. Wit.: Anthony Durk, Elisabeth Clump.

bo. Nov. 11. Neeltje, of Jacob J. Schermerhoorn and  
Elisabeth Whitaker. Wit.: Michel and Lybetje Besset.

Nov. 18, bo. Nov. 15. Marthen, of Johannes M. Beek-  
man and Elisabeth Douw. Wit.: Marten and Geertruy  
Beekman.

Nov. 24, bo. Nov. 13. Alexander, of Joseph Stalker and  
Elisabeth Bails, decd. *Presbyterians*.

Nov. 25, bo. Nov. 24. Sara, of Barent Vischer and Sara  
Visscher. Wit.: Bastiaan H. and Sara Visscher.

bo. Nov. 18. Abraham, of Willem V. d. Berg and Annatje  
Vosburg. Wit.: Adriaan Qwakkenbusch, Margarita  
Dirksen.

Nov. 29, bo. Nov. 28. Robert, of Hendrik R. Lansing  
and Maria Mersselis. Wit.: Hendrik and Maria Wendell.

bo. Nov. 25. Anna, of Johs. and Anna Judita Mack.  
Wit.: Mathys and Anna Coughler.

Dec. 6, bo. Nov. 28. Anna Dorothea, of Johs. Kerner  
and Susanna Haak. Wit.: John and Christina Bhaff.

bo. Nov. 29. Elisabeth, of Nicolaas and Elisabeth Clein.  
Wit.: Mathys Kughler, Anna Coughler.

Dec. 6, bo. Nov. 1. Sara, of Abraham V. Esch and Antje  
Ridder. Wit.: Nicolaas V. d. Berg, Aaltje V. Esch.

Dec. 9, bo. Nov. 23. Abraham, of Christoffer Hegerman  
and Elisabeth Copper. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina  
Douw.

bo. Dec. 8. Gerrit, of Johannes Spoor and Magdalena  
Bogert. Wit.: Jan Winne, Marritje Bogert.

1767-1768

bo. Dec. 5. Elisabeth, of Abraham C. Cuyler and Jannetje Glen. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Margarita Low.

Dec. 13, bo. Dec. 10. Magdalena, of Johannes Hanssen and Geertruy Slingerland. Wit.: Benjamin and Marytje Hanssen.

bo. Dec. 11. Gerrit, of Daniel V. Antwerpen and Dirkje Winne. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Hilletje V. Antwerpen.

bo. Dec. 10. Robert, of Lavinus Ten Baar and Margarita Hanssen. Wit.: Willem Ten Baar, Cathar. V. Franken.

bo. Dec. 12. Philip, of Hermanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Folkert P. and Annetje Douw.

Dec. 16, bo. Dec. 13. Georgius Wilhelmus, of Wilhelmus Mancius and Annatje Ten Eick. Wit.: Casparus and Cornelia Mancius.

Dec. 25, bo. Dec. 20. Yzaac, of Edward Willet and Maria Gail. Wit.: Elbert and Cathalyne Willet.

bo. Dec. 23. Elisabeth, of Cornelis V. Vechten and Annatje Knickerbakker. Wit.: Wouter and Elisabeth Knickerbakker.

bo. Dec. 24. Cathalyntje, of Hendrik V. Esch and Magdalena Vroman. Wit.: Gerrit Groesbeek, Jannetje V. Slyk.

Dec. 27, bo. Dec. 25. Bernardus, of Albertus Bloemdal and Anna Hanssen. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina Hanssen.

1768, Jan. 1, bo. Nov. 20. (1767). Rebecca, of Jans S. Qwakkenbusch and Jannetje Viele. Wit.: Abraham and Rebecca Slingerland.

Jan. 3. (1768). Anneke, of Wouter Ridder and Anneke V. d. Berg. Wit.: Maas and Santje V. d. Berg.

Maria, of George Lain and Mary Shaw. Wit.: Lucas and Marytje V. Vechten.

Jan. 6, bo. Jan. 4. Eldert, of Johs. Fryer and Elisabeth V. Woerd. Wit.: Eldert V. Woert, Sofia Ouderkerk.

Jan. 10. Christina, of Hendrik and Elsje Strong. Wit.: Coenraad and Christina Harwich.

bo. Jan. 2. Catharina, of Abraham Fonda and Maria Ouderkerk. Wit.: Cornelis V. d. Berg, Maayke Ouderkerk.

Jan. 12, bo. Jan. 11. Annatje, of Yzaac Vosburg and Catharina Staats. Wit.: Jacob Pest, Annatje Staats.

Jan. 16, bo. Dec. 14. (1767). Vincent, of Benjamin Springer and Hendrikje Olfer. Wit.: Vincent and Geertruy Benneway.

bo. Oct. 2. James, of David Ben and Annatje Ganner. Wit.: James Dole, Antje V. Santvoort.

Johannes, of Jurjen and Mary Witsel. Wit.: John and Barbara Clint.

Jan. 16, bo. Dec. 5. Catharina, of Barent and Margarita Zipperlein. Wit.: Johs. and Catharina Snyder.



1768

bo. Sep. 9. (1767). Willem, of Adam Sjoufeld and Neeltje Joufeld. Wit.: Ebner and Geertje Robberson.

Jan. 24, bo. Jan. 10. (1768). Maria Elisabeth, of Jacob and Mareillys Hoogstrasser. Wit.: Paulus and Elisabeth Hoogstrasser.

bo. Dec. 24 (1767). Elisabeth, of Johs. and Margarita Strell. Wit.: Jurjen Hoghen, Elisab. Wageman.

Jan. 27, bo. Nov. 9. (1767). Jacob, of Jacob Pest and Catharina Mellington. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Pest.

Jan. 31, bo. Jan. 20. (1768). Philip Jeremias, of Philip Schuyler and Catharina Renzelaar. Wit.: Robert V. Renzelaar, Barbara Schuyler.

Feb. 3, bo. Jan. 28. Antje, of Ryckert V. Santen and Sara Hilton. Wit.: Gerrit and Antje V. Santen.

bo. the 2d. Margarita, of Abraham Kuyler and Catharina Wendell. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina V. Schaik.

bo. Feb. 2. Catharina, of Alexander and Rachel Smith. Wit.: Stephen and Catharina V. Renzelaar.

Feb. 9. at the Half Moon, bo. Nov. 23. (1767). Martha, of Willem and Martha Baxter. Wit.: Nicolaas V. d. Bergh, Catharina Levison.

bo. Sep. 19. (1767). Willem, of Robert and Immetje Taylor. Wit.: Schibboleth and Catharina Bogardus.

Feb. 9, bo. Nov. 19. Joannes, of Joseph Cancklin and Rebecca Robinson. Wit.: Johannis and Mary Cancklin.

bo. Sep. 12. Phebe, of Johannes Taylor and Sara Wibry. Wit.: Josua and Margarita Taylor.

Abraham, of John Walker and Jannetje Burn. Wit.: Willem and Alida Levison.

Feb. 10, bo. Jan. 18. (1768). Christiaan, of Cornelis Sprong and Margarita S'Jans. Wit.: John McLannon, Marytje S'Jans.

bo. Feb. 7. Abraham, of Thomas Hun and Elisabeth Wendel. Wit.: Efraim and Geertruy Wendell.

bo. Feb. 5. Meinard, of Jellis Winne and Titje V. Woert. Wit.: Yzac and Eva Slingerland.

bo. the 24th. Philip, of Stephen J. [?] Schuyler and Helena Ten Eick. Wit.: Philip and Catharina Schuyler.

Feb. 14, bo. Jan. 13. Frerik, of Johs Stroop and Dorothea Cannon. Wit.: Philip Kerner, Marg. Dauber.

Feb. 21, bo. Jan. 25. Johannes, of Albert Bratt and Magdalena Lang. Wit.: Johs Lang, Christina Bratt.

Feb. 28, bo. Feb. 23. Maas, of Henrik Crennel and Jacomyntje Bloemendal. Wit.: Maas and Catharina Bloemdal.

bo. Feb. 23. Jacob, of Michael Nicolas and Maria B. Wagenaar. Wit.: Jacob Hildebrand, Maria Wagenaar.

bo. Feb. 12. Jacob, of Johan Otto Rham and Catharina Hoogstrasser. Wit.: Jacob and Elisab. Hoogstrasser.

1768

Mar. 2. Johannes, of John Redlif and Margar. Passagie.  
Wit.: Philip Redly, Engeltie Kool.

bo. Feb. 28. Neeltie, of Johannes Groesbeek and Elisabeth V. Brakelen. Wit.: Hendrik Fonda, Catharina Groesbeek.

Mar. 6, bo. Mar. 3. Thomas, of Jacob Coeper and Sinah Orchard. Wit.: Abraham Koeper and Elisabeth Lansing.

Mar. 9, bo. the 5th. Francis, of Charles and Mary Follet.  
Wit.: James and Lydia Bloodgood.

bo. the 8th. Gerrit, of Johannes E. Bratt and Gerritje Lansing. Wit.: Isaac G. and Arriaantje Lansing.

bo. the 9th. Sara, of Johs. V. Valkenburg and Elisabeth Meinerssen. Wit.: Abraham and Marytje Meinerssen.

Mar. 13, bo. the 11th. Willem, of Isaac Hoghing and Marytje Gerritsen. Wit.: Willem, Jr., and Susanna Hoghing.

Mar. 13, bo. the 12th. Leenert, of Pieter Gansevoort and Gerritje Ten Eick. Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Gansevoort.

bo. Mar. 8. Johannes, of Hendrik J. V. Renselaar and Rachel Douw. Wit.: Johannes and Geertruy V. Renselaar.

Mar. 13, bo. Jan. 23. Marytje, of Jacob Knoet and Jenneke Steenbergen. Wit.: Salomon and Geertruy Bulsing.

Mar. 20, bo. Feb. 20. Jacob, of Lodowyk Sickker and Christina Vretje. Wit.: Jacob and Margarita Vretje.

bo. Feb. 23. Phebe, of Willem R. Hilton and Elisabeth Brooks. Wit.: Pieter and Phebe Broeks.

bo. Feb. 18. Elisabeth, of Pieter Hoogteling and Annatie Bekkers. Wit.: Harmen and Santie (or Leentie) Gansevoort.

Mar. 23, bo. Mar. 4. Elisabeth, of Jacob V. Schaik and Marytje V. Buren. Wit.: Marten and Elisabeth V. Buuren.

bo. Feb. 6. Willem, of David Hoogteling and Hilletje V. d. Zee. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Hoogteling.

bo. Feb. 14. Catharina, of Hannes and Annatie Bekker.  
Wit.: Anthony and Annatie V. D. Zee.

Mar. 23, bo. , 26. Folkert, of Andries Douw and Catharina Foreest. Wit.: Folkert and Rachel Douw.

bo. the 20th. Elisabeth, of Michel Basset and Marytje V. Franken. Wit.: Michel and Elisabeth Basset.

Mar. 27, bo. the 26th. Ryckert, of Albert Slingerland and Christina V. Franken. Wit.: Ryckert and Catharina V. Franken.

bo. . . . 27. Annatje, of Christoffer Yates and Catharyntje Waters. Wit.: Adam and Catharyntje Yates.

Apr. 10, bo. . . . , 10. Ryckert, of Johs. and Catharina Redlif. Wit.: Rykert and Marytie Redlif.

1768

Frerik, of Hendrik Albraght and Elisabeth Folland.  
Wit.: Joh and Anna Huson.

bo. . . . 13. Jacobus, of Hendrik Briesch and Arria-  
antje Vinnagel. Wit.: Jacobus and Elisabeth Vinhagel.

May 1, bo. . . . 17. Hendrik, of Andries H. Gar-  
denier and Saartje Hanssen. Wit.: Philip Foreest, Marg.  
Hanssen.

bo. . . . 23. Cornelis, of Cornelis Muller and Marytje  
V. Hoesen. Wit.: Folkert V. d. Berg, Geesje V. Hoesen.

bo. . . . 28. Geertruy, of Jacob Roseboom and Hester  
Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Machtel Rooseboom.

bo. . . . 25. Cornelis, of Frerik Olfer and Tryntje V. D.  
Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Elisabeth V. D. Berg.

May 15, bo. Apr. 11. Jacob, of Joost Harwich and Chris-  
tina Filips. Wit.: Hendrik and Elsje Strong.

bo. Apr. 13. Catharina, of Jacob Foreest and Tryntje  
Bratt. Wit.: Wynand and Grietje V. Aalstein.

bo. May 3. Anna, of Harmanus J. Wendel and Barbara  
Bratt. Wit.: Cornelis and Annatje Cuyler.

bo. Apr. 23. Jacob, of William Venton and Annatje  
Egmond. Wit.: Jacob Hogh, Mary Egmond.

Petrus, of Cornelis V. Esch and Alida V. Woert. Wit.:  
Izac and Annatje Lansing.

bo. Apr. 13. Gerrit, of Christoffer Yates and Catharina  
Lansing. Wit.: Obedia and Annatje Lansing.

bo. May 1. Archelaus, of Archelas Lynd and Marytje  
Duivebach. Wit.: Cornelis Douw, Marytje V. Driessen.

May 22, bo. Mar. 14. Annatje, of Pieter Goey and Maria  
Yong. Wit.: Andries and Florene Goey.

May 22, bo. Apr. 7. Saartje, of Hannes Smith and  
Neeltje Larreway. Wit.: Dirk and Saartje V. d. Wilgen.

bo. May 13. Marytje, of Christiaan Jacobi and Mar-  
garieta Hoghing. Wit.: Jacob and Annatje Hoghing.

May 23, bo. May 15. Engeltje, of Maas Bloemendal and  
Helena Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Samuel and Helena Scher-  
merhoorn.

May 29, bo. Jan. 29. Annatje, of Rykert Bovie and  
Marytje Huik. Wit.: James and Antje Dole.

bo. May 26. Arriaantje, of Abraham Verplank and  
Marytje Bogert. Wit.: Sanders J. and Abigail Lansing.

bo. Apr. 18. Hesther, of Johs. H. Beekman and Hen-  
drikje V. Buuren. Wit.: Marthen, Jr., and Annatje Beek-  
man.

Annatje, of Frans Gruwel and Annatje Balsing. Wit.:  
Johs Douw, Marg. Viele. (?).

June 5, bo. May 5. Elisabeth, of George and Catharina  
Young. Wit.: Johs. and Elisab. Goey.

bo. May 23. Johannes, of Stephen Schuyler and Engeltje  
V. Vechten. Wit.: Hermanus and Catharina Wendel.

1768

bo. . . . 5. George, of Reignier V. Yveren and Debora Fielden. Wit.: George Fildon, Santje V. Yveren.

June 5, bo. Apr. 20. Barbara, of Jurjen Scharp and Catharina Flegting. Wit.: Nicolaas Scharp, Lena Scherp.

bo. May 30. Philippus, of Yzac Fonda and Santje Foreest. Wit.: Philip and Maria Foreest.

June 19, bo. May 26. Gerrit, of Casparus Witbeek and Geertruy V. d. Berg. Wit.: Benjamin and Annatje V. d. Bergh.

bo. . . . 19. Dirk, of Thomas Hun and Baatje V. Deuzen. Wit.: Dirk and Margarita Hun.

bo. Apr. 16. Jacobus, of Benjamin V. Etten and Heyltje Vredenburg. Wit.: Jacobus V. Etten, Annatje Pengborn.

June 26, bo. June 5. Jacob, of Melchior File and Elisabeth Hunsinger. Wit.: Jacob and Rosina R. Wheger.

July 3, bo. June 29. Yzaac, of Bastiaan I. Visscher and Engeltje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit, Jr., and Wyntje Lansing.

bo. June 9. Maria, of Barent Goey and Rachel V. Ostrander. Wit.: Abraham Schuyler, Eva Beekman.

July 10, bo. June 2. Maria, of Jan Fonda and Egje V. d. Zee. Wit.: Philip and Maria Foreest.

July 12, bo. Jan. 12. Cornelis, of Nicolaas Leek and Marritje Snyder. Wit.: Cornelis and Alida V. Esch.

July 14, bo. Mar. 30. Dorothe, of Daniel Halenbeek and Catharina Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Gerrit Halebeek, Elisabeth Hellen.

July 17, bo. June 16. Sara, of Leendert Muller and Marritje V. Esch. Wit.: Abraham V. Esch, Antje De Ridder.

bo. June 26. Theunis, of Theunis I. Visscher and Marytje Timessen. Wit.: Bastiaan and Dirkje Crugier.

Wynand, of Albert V. d. Werken and Annatje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis V. d. Berg, Marytje Viele.

bo. June 18. Claasje, of David Schot and Marytje Wendel. Wit.: Yzac and Elisabet V. Arnem.

July 19, bo. July 10. Maria, of Jacobus Cool and Jannetje Witbeek. Wit.: Theus and Annatje Nieuwkerk, Margarita V. d. Berg.

July 24, bo. July 6. Bata, of Jacob Heemstraat and Catharina Duret. Wit.: Dirk and Annatje Knoet.

bo. June 16. Johannes, of Hendrik Ruiter and Rebecca Dath. Wit.: Johs. and Elisab. Bratt.

bo. Apr. 22. Hendrik, of Hendrik Young and Marytje Lidzer. (?) Wit.: Gerrit and Jannetje Lansing.

bo. the 29th. Aaltje, of Hendrik Oothout and Lydia Douw. Wit.: Folkert Douw, Elisabeth Oothout.

bo. July 23. Claasje, of John D. Groesbeek and Aaltje V. Aarnem. Wit.: David and Marytje Schott.

1768

bo. July 21. Cornelis Erasmus, of Pieter W. Yates and Ann Mary Hellem. Wit.: Johs. and Rebecca Yates.

bo. June 24. Cornelis, of Jacob Van Olinde and Elisabeth Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jurjen and Grietje Gremer.

July 24, bo. July 2. Wouter, of Dirk V. Vechten and Alida Knickerbacker. Wit.: Johs and Elisa Cath. Knickerbacker.

bo. June 25. Yzaac, of Johs. Fort and Elisabeth Kwakkenbusch. Wit.: Harmen and Lena Ganzevoort.

July 27, bo. July 3. Catharina, of Daniel Winne and Catharina Hoogteling. Wit.: Johannes and Catharina Winne.

bo. July 23. Susanna, of Frerik Meinerssen and Elisabeth Waldrom. Wit.: Pieter and Neeltje Waldrom.

bo. July 26. Rebecca, of Abraham Hoogkerk and Antje Hilton. Wit.: Lucas and Alida Hoogkerk.

Aug. 1, bo. July 17. George, of Hendrik Milton and Rachel Northen. Wit.: George and Margarita Mendel.

bo. July 29. Jacobus, of Dirk Schuyler and Maria V. Deusen. Wit.: David Schuyler, Catharina V. Deuzen.

Aug. 4. Aletteke, of Hendrik Katzebach and Eva De Voe. Wit.: John and Elisab. Northen.

Aug. 8, bo. . . . 24. Annatje, of Hannes V. d. Werken and Marytje De Voe. Wit.: Abraham Vosburg, Annatje V. Schaik.

bo. July 21. Helena, of Jacob H. Lansing and Marytje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Yzaac and Annatje Lansing.

bo. Aug. 4. William, of Nicolaas Claver and Susanna Merriday. Wit.: Johs. and Hilletje Merriday.

bo. Aug. 6. Staats Van Santvoort, of James Dole and Antje V. Santvoort. Wit.: Staats and Willempje V. Santvoort.

Aug. 14, bo. July 23. Willem, of Johannes Fonda and Elisabeth Ouderkerk. Wit.: Bastiaan Timessen, Maayke Ouderkerk.

bo. Aug. 13. Matheus, of Anthony Flensburg and Annatje Redley. Wit.: Johs. and Annatje Flensburg.

bo. Aug. 4. Eva, of Jacob de Garmo and Fytje Bekker. Wit.: Dirk Bekker, Eva Hoghing.

bo. . . . 14. Johannes, of Efraim V. Vechten and Annatje Wendel. Wit.: Folkert and Jannetje V. Vechten.

Aug. 17, bo. Aug. 15. Elisabeth, of Stephen Van Renzelaar and Catharina Livingston. Wit.: Abraham and Elisabeth Ten Broek.

bo. Aug. 14. Alida, of Christoffer Lansing and Sara V. Schaik. Wit.: Johs. and Alida V. Schaik.

Aug. 21, bo. Aug. 13. Hendrik, of Francis Nichols and Margarita Renzelaar. Wit.: Jeremias V. Renzelaar, Catharina Wendell.

1768

bo. July 15. Dirk, of Jacob Knoet and Maayke Lansing.  
Wit.: Willem and Sara Hun.

bo. July 17. Abraham, of Abraham Peek and Catharina  
V. Santen. Wit.: Staats V. Santvoort, Willempje Bratt.

Aug. 29, bo. July 23. Agnietje, of Harmen Groesbeek  
and Marytje Benneway. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje de  
Wandelaar.

bo. June 9. Wouter, of Albert V. d. Zee and Marytje  
V. d. Kar. Wit.: Wouter and Anneke Ridder.

Sep. 11. Catharina, of Mathias Bovie and Bata V. d.  
Heide. Wit.: Frans Bovie, Elisabeth Heemstraat.

Sept. 11. Mathias, of Philip Bovie and Geertruy V. d.  
Berg. Wit.: Matthias and Petronella Bovie.

Margarita, of Gysbert Mersselis, Jr., and Anna Staats.  
Wit.: Johannes and Margarita Mersselis.

Gerrit, of Jacob G. and Neeltje Roseboom. Wit.: Gerrit  
and Jannetje Lansing.

Oct. 7, bo. Sep. 17. Anna, of Hendrik Ten Eick, Jr.,  
and Margarita Douw. Wit.: Jacob H. Ten Eick, Anna  
Wendel.

bo. Sep. 8. Gerrit, of Rutger and Maria V. d. Berg.  
Wit.: Gerrit W. and Alida V. d. Berg.

bo. Sep. 18. Zeferinus, of Harmanus V. Aalstein and  
Catharina Peessinger. Wit.: Anthony Bratt, Geertje (or  
Grietje) Batterstein.

bo. Sep. 15. Hendrik, of Gerrit Visscher and Alida  
Fonda. Wit.: Yzaac and Annatje Fonda.

bo. Sep. 29. Nicolaas, of Gysbert Fonda and Elsie  
Douw. Wit.: Pieter and Elisabeth Williams.

bo. . . . 16. Benjamin, of Lavinus Winne and Marytje  
Lansing. Wit.: Benjamin and Lena Winne.

bo. . . . 17. Pieter, of Pieter Jones and Abigail Winne.  
Wit.: Mathys Boom, Marritje Winne.

Gysbert, of Hendrik Klaauw and Elisabeth Halenbeek.  
Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Groot.

bo. . . . 11. Catharina, of Hendrik and Margarita  
Qwakkenbusch. Wit.: Wouter Qwakkenbusch, Catharina  
Du Mont.

Oct. 9, bo. Aug. 22. Rykert, of Rykert Redley and  
Marytje Olfert. Wit.: Hannes and Cathar. Redley.

bo. Aug. 27. Arriaantje, of Maas V. Buren and Cath-  
alyntje Valkenburg. Wit.: Tobias Ten Eick, Judike V.  
Buuren.

bo. Sep. 3. Neeltje, of Folkert V. Vechten and Jannetje  
Hun. Wit.: Efraim V. Vechten, Annatje Wendel.

bo. Sep. 24. Cornelis, of Pieter Levison and Maria  
Fonda. Wit.: Harmen Levison, Cathar. V. d. Berg.

Oct. 16, bo. Sep. 23. Annatje, of Johannes Ruyter and  
Elisab. Pest. Wit.: Jacob and Annatje Pest.

1768

bo. July 20. Hendrik, of Johs. Scholtz and Elisab. Dath. Wit.: Willem Waldrom, Elisab. Vos.

bo. Aug. 29. Cornelia, of Pieter Waldrom and Rachel V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis M. and Cornelia V. d. Berg.

bo. Sep. 5. Coenraad, of Christiaan Couper and Anna Marg. Strong. Wit.: Frederik C. and Maria Neidhart.

bo. Sep. 14. Cornelia, of Willem Flensburg and Christina Backer. Wit.: Hansje and Cornelia Flensburg.

bo. . . . 16. Rebecca, of Frans Winne and Anneke Viele. Wit.: Douwe and Dirkje Winne.

Oct. 19, bo. Sep. 10. Lydia, of William Pangborn and Elisabeth V. d. Bogert. Wit.: Richard and Lydia Pengborn.

Oct. 19. Elisabeth, of Hannes Smith and Margarita Peessinger. Wit.: Balthes and Elisabeth Halkes.

Oct. 23, bo. Sep. 13. Rebecca, of Gysbert Bosch and Hester Ryck. Wit.: Johs. V. Esch, Rebecca Bogert.

bo. Sep. 22. Lydia, of Hannes Lang and Christina Bratt. Wit.: Pieter and Susanna Bratt.

bo. Oct. 19. Maria, of Robert Yates and Jannetje V. Esch. Wit.: Joseph and Maria Yates.

bo. Oct. 3. Maria, of Wynant V. d. Berg and Francyntje Kloet. Wit.: Frerik Kloet, Maria De Ridder.

bo. this day. Catharina, of Lowys Van Woert and Catharina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Adriaan and Folkje Qwakkenbusch.

Oct. 26, bo. Oct. 23. Cornelia, of Bernadus Halenbeek, and Neeltje Clark. Wit.: Patrick Clark, Neeltje Waldrom.

Oct. 30, bo. Sep. 17. Maria, of Jacob Lansing and Alida Levison. Wit.: Willem Levison, Alida Fonda.

bo. July 31. Maria, of Hannes Burn and Geertje Smitt. Wit.: Jurjen Breght, Maayke Oothout.

Nov. 2, bo. Nov. 1. Johannes, of Samuel Pruin and Neeltje Ten Eick. Wit.: Johannes Pruin, Geertje Ten Eick.

Nov. 3, bo. Sep. 30. Wyntje, of John Bell and Margar. Touper. Wit.: Gerrit G. and Wyntje Lansing.

Nov. 6, bo. Oct. 6. Johannes, of Johannes Ostrander and Marritje V. Aalstein. Wit.: Jonathan and Gerritje Witbeek.

Nov. 6, bo. Oct. 18. Elisabeth, of Jeremias 'S Jans and Lou Adams. Wit.: Christiaan Abrahamse, Margarita Strong.

Nov. 9, bo. Nov. 8. Johannis, of John J. Bleeker and Gerritje V. Schaik. Wit.: Sybrand V. Schaik, Geertruy Wendell.

Nov. 13, bo. Nov. 11. Whilliam, of John Thing and Maria Lucy. Wit.: Johs. and Eva Roseboom.

bo. Nov. 11. Maria, of Johannes Ten Broek and Sara Gansevoort. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Ten Broek.

1768-1769

Nov. 27, bo. Nov. 21. Machtel, of John J. Beekman and Maria Sanders. Wit.: Gerrit A. and Ruth Lansing.

Dec. 4, bo. Oct. 29. Andries, of Johan P. Claas and Clara M. Cortin. Wit.: Douwe Bogert, Wyntje Bratt.

Dec. 7, bo. Dec. 5. Arriaantje, of Philip V. Renzelaar and Maria Sanders. Wit.: Quiliaan and Catharina V. Renselaar.

Martinus, of Hannes Witbeek and Engeltje Vroman. Wit.: David Hoogteling, Leentje Ganzevoort.

Dec. 11, bo. Nov. 11. Pieter, of Gerrit Waldrom and Cath. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cornelis Waldrom, Alida Goey.

Dec. 21, bo. Nov. 10. Elisabeth, of Johs. V. Aarnem and Alida V. d. Heide. Wit.: John and Lena V. Wie.

bo. Dec. 13. Jannetje, of Cornelis V. Deuzen and Lea Oostrander. Wit.: Abraham Kuyler and Jannetje Glen.

Dec. 23, bo. Dec. 22. Pieter, of Barent Vosburg and Annatje Gerritsen. Wit.: Philip Lansing, Elsje Hun.

Dec. 25, bo. Dec. 4. Cornelis, of Alexander Bulsing and Alida Oothout. Wit.: Jan Oothout, Marritje Wendel.

bo. Nov. 24. Johannes, of Meinard V. Hoesen and Geertruy Vinhagel. Wit.: Johs. and Elisab. Vinhagel.

Dec. 26. Annatje, of Cornelis J. V. d. Bergh and Catharina Ridder. Wit.: Wynand and Maritje V. d. Bergh.

Phebe, of Nicolaas and Margarita Hart. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Hillegonda V. Antwerpen.

1769, Jan. 4, bo. . . . 29. Jacobus, of Pieter Hilton and Judith Bareuth. Wit.: Abraham Hoogkerk, Judith Hilton.

Joachim, of Gerrit Staats and Catharina Cunningham. Wit.: Barent Visscher, Annatje Schuyler.

Jan. 8, bo. Dec. 31. (1768). Regina, of Daniel Ersberger and Regina Loetling. Wit.: John Leener, Cornelia Rigter.

Jacob, of Jacob and Annetje Wagenaar. Wit.: Michel and Barbara Nicholas.

Jan. 11, bo. Jan. 11. (1769). Margarita, of John Northen and Elisab. De Voe. Wit.: Henry Northen, Margar. V. d. Werken.

bo. Jan. 10. Susanna, of John Visscher and Elisabeth Bratt. Wit.: Bernardus Bratt, Alida V. Renzelaar.

Jan. 15, bo. . . . Nov. 18, (1768). Machtel, of Tobias V. Buren and Catharina Witbeek. Wit.: Jonathan Witbeek and wife.

Jan. 18, bo. Jan. 6. (1769). Debora, of Daniel and Martha Nengel.

Jan. 22, bo. Jan. 20. Dirk, of Cornelis Van Schelhune and Elisabeth Roseboom. Wit.: Hendrik H. Rozeboom, Elisabeth V. Schelluine.

bo. . . 26. Jacob, of Yzaac Lensing and Annaatje V. Aarnem. Wit.: Jacob and Marytje Lansing.



1769

Jan. 28, bo. Dec. 31. (1768). Annatje, of Adam Vroman and Jannetje Viele. Wit.: Johs. and Baatje Hun.

bo. Jan. 24 (1769). Yzaac, of Jan V. Aalstein and Lena Scharp. Wit.: Johs. and Folkje Grenny.

Feb. 1, bo. Jan. 18. Daniel, of Johs. Fonda and Dirkje Winne. Wit.: Daniel Winne, Jannetje Foreest.

Balthes, of Joris and Christina Bussing. Wit.: Balthes Kern and wife.

bo. May 27. (1768). Elisabeth, of Jurjen De Voe and Cathar. Keller. Wit.: John Northen, Elisab. De Voe.

Feb. 5, bo. Feb. 3 (1769). Catharina, of Hendrik Bleecker and Catharina Kuyler. Wit.: Jacob V. Schaik, Elisab. Kuyler.

bo. Dec. 11. (1768). Willem, of Mathys Hoogteling and Arriaantje V. d. Zee. Wit.: David and Catharyntje Bratt.

bo. Nov. 16. Jannetje, of Yzaac Fonda and Rebecca Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbacker, Jannetje Groesbeek.

Feb. 25. (1769). Quiliaan, of Hendrik Renselaar and Alida Bratt. Wit.: Philip Renzelaar, Maria Sanders.

Feb. 26, bo. Feb. 6. Anna, of Pieter Schuyler and Geertruy Lansing. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Lansing.

bo. Feb. 1. Johannes, of Cornelis Bulsing and Annatje Conzalus. Wit.: Johs Conzalus, Machtel Heemstraat.

bo. Feb. 6. Annatje, of Obadia V. Benthuisen and Annatje Bumney. Wit.: Jacobus V. Benthuisen, Sara Cooper.

Mar. 1, bo. Jan. 29. Marytje, of Marten De Foreest and Janneke Winne. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

bo. Jan. 29. Annetje, of Cornelis V. d. Berg and Maayke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Yzaac Ouderkerk, Marytje Winne.

Mar. 3, bo. Feb. 13. Helena, of Cornelis W. V. d. Berg and Maria Viele. Wit.: Mathew V. Keuren, Helena Viele.

Mar. 7, bo. Mar. 3. Johannes, of Dirk Benson and Marytje Wyngaart. Wit.: Johs. Mersselis, Christina V. Franken.

bo. Mar. 6. Elisabeth, of Hannes and Cathar. Hall. Wit.: Nicolaas and Elisab. Klein.

Catharina, of Caspar Houshek and Elisab. Shousek. Wit.: Andries and Cath. Whyght.

Mar. 14, bo. Mar. 10. Jannetje, of Arent Bratt and Jannetje Hoghing. Wit.: Yzaac and Martina Hoghing.

Hendrik, Gerritje, twins of Laurens Scharp and Geesje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hendrik M. and Marytje Rozeboom, Johs. and Annatje Davis.

Mar. 18, bo. Jan. 23. Hendrik, of Hendrik Meyer and Maria Murry. Wit.: Hannes and Susanna Meyer.

1769

bo. Jan. 25. Johannes, of Dirk V. d. Wilgen and Saartje Larreway. Wit.: Jan and Marytje Bratt.

bo. Feb. 6. Cornelis, of Pieter Waldrom and Antje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Evert Waldrom, Jannetje V. Esch.

bo. Feb. 24. Abraham, of Christiaan Duivebach and Cathalyntje De Foreest. Wit.: Willem Monbrugh, Marytje De Foreest.

Mar. 22, bo. Mar. 18. Annatje, of Nicolaas Brouwer and Marytje Boom. Wit.: Pieter Hilton, Sara Fryer.

Mar. 25, bo. Mar. 19. Eva, of Philip and Annatje Young. Wit.: Philip Viele, Marytje Davis.

bo. Feb. 10. Cornelia, of Yzaac V. Valkenburg and Engeltje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Hannes Vinhagel, Baatje Valkenburg.

Mar. 30, bo. Mar. 21. Willem, of Daniel Winne and Jannetje Banker. Wit.: Willem and Annatje Banker.

Apr. 2, bo. Apr. 1. Folkert, of Harmen V. Hoesen and Tryntje Witbeek. Wit.: Matheus Aalstein, Bregje V. Hoesen.

bo. Feb. 20. Cornelis, of Johs. Oothout and Elisabeth S. V. Woert. Wit.: Willem and Christina Vosburg.

bo. . . . 30. Rachel, of Maas Bloemendal and Catharina Steenberg. Wit.: David Foreest, Jr., Wyntje Bratt.

Apr. 2, bo. . . . 31. David, of Abraham Schuyler and Eva Beekman. Wit.: David and Maria Schuyler.

Apr. 5, bo. Apr. 3. Johannes, of Johs. V. Santen and Margar. Wilkeson. Wit.: Thomas Barret, Elisab. V. Santen.

bo. the 30th. Laurens, of Jurjen and Mary Cremer. Wit.: William and Charlotte Bhyly.

the 4th. Yzaac, of Eduard and Maria Willet. Wit.: Elbert and Cathalina Willet.

Susanna, Rachel, twins of John Ostrander and Anna Wolfen.

Apr. 8, bo. Mar. 1. Thomas, of Joseph and Sara Shaw. Wit.: Thomas and Cath. Kerl.

bo. Mar. 11. Sara, of Gerrit and Wyntje Zeger. Wit.: Frerik and Tryntje Olfer.

bo. Mar. 6. Magdalena, of Mathys and Josyntje Boom. Wit.: Roelef and Lydia Zeger.

Apr. 15, bo. . . . 27. Yzaac, of Wynand V. Aalstein and Margarita Reisdorf. Wit.: Johs. and Lena V. Aalstein.

bo. Apr. 13. Nicolaas, of Abraham Kuyler and Margarita Wendel. Wit.: Nicolaas and Jannetje Cuyler.

bo. Sep. 10. (1768). Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ame (?) Shaw. Wit.: Christoffer and Catharina Yates.

Apr. 23, bo. Apr. 19. (1769). Maria, of Yzaac De Foreest and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Bastiaan Crugier, Alida Fonda.

1769

Apr. 23, bo. Mar. 20. Jurjaan, of Hendrik and Margarita Zeger. Wit.: Jurjen and Annatje Koen.

Apr. 26, bo. Apr. 1. Bartholomeus, of Nicolaas Scherp and Lena Hogeboom. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Scherp.

bo. Apr. 23. Maria, of Hermanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Hendrik and Margarita V. Dyck.

Apr. 30. Johannes, of Pieter Winne and Susanna V. d. Berg. Wit.: Nicolaas and Aaltje V. d. Berg.

bo. Mar. 15. Maria, of Johs Flensburg and Cornelia Hoogteling. Wit.: Gysbert V. Santen, Rebecca Winne.

bo. Apr. 26. Annetje, of Wouter de Foreest and Alida Knoet. Wit.: Wilhelmus V. Antwerpen, Barbara Knoet.

May 4, bo. . . . 27. Joachim, of Barent Staats and Antje Winne. Wit.: Joachim and Elisabeth Staats.

May 7, bo. Apr. 11. Maria, of Nicolaas Richter and Maria Hoendermond. Wit.: Baltes Kern, Maria Snyder.

bo. Apr. 8. Catharina, of Cornelis and Fytje V. Salsburry. Wit.: Johs. and Jannitje V. Salsburry.

bo. Apr. 11. Rykert, of Robert Winne and Hillegondje V. Franken. Wit.: Rykert V. Franken, Catharina Ten Baar.

May 15. Willem, of Abraham and Annetje Wever. Wit.: Yzaac and Eva Slingerland.

May 16, bo. May 3. Theuntje, of Marten and Hendrikje V. Buuren. Wit.: Cornelis and Maayke V. Buren.

May 28, bo. Apr. 19. Lydia, of Adam Bratt and Maria McCans. Wit.: Gerrit and Mary Zeger.

May 28, bo. Apr. 24. Pieter, of Lucas Salsburry and Marytje V. Buren. Wit.: Pieter M. and Marytje V. Buuren.

bo. May 25. Sara, of Johs Kloet, Jr., and Sara V. Aarnem. Wit.: Johs Kloet, Helena Lansing.

May 31, bo. May 3. Johannes, of Gerrit Ten Baar and Cathalyntje Bratt. Wit.: Johs. and Margarita Bratt.

June 4, bo. May 1. Coenraad, of Matheus and Christina Flensburg. Wit.: Arent and Antje Bekker.

bo. Apr. 22. Frerik, of Arent and Marg. Bekker. Wit.: Matheus V. Deuzen, Marytje Hoghing.

bo. Apr. 14. Jacob, of Balthes Bratt and Rosina Foller. Wit.: Jacob and Cath. Bratt.

Femmetje, of Jacobus Hoogteling and Charity Peng Barn. Wit.: Hannes and Marytje Zeger.

June 18, bo. May 20. Elisabeth, of Pieter Hoogteling and Annatje Bekker. Wit.: Hannes and Leentje Gansevoort.

bo. June 12. Hubertje, of Abraham Y. Yaets and Jannetje Bratt. Wit.: Willem Winne, Jr., Judike Yates.

bo. June 13. Jan V. Aarnem, of Jacob Lansing and Willempje Winne. Wit.: Lavinus and Maria Winne.

1769

June 25, bo. June 22. Samuel, of Bastiaan Crugier and Dirkje Fischer. Wit.: Martinus and Sara Crugier.

bo. June 5. Andries, of Andries Peessinger and Jannetje Bratt. Wit.: Jelles and Fytje Winne.

June 21, [sic], bo. Mar. 28. Gerrit, of Thoms Peebles and Elisabeth Bratt. Wit.: Anthony and Annatje V. Schaik.

bo. June 15. Hendrik, of Albert V. d. Werken and Marytje Kwakkenbusch. Wit.: Hendr. V. der Werken, Maria Viele.

July 21, bo. May 19. Adam, of Johs. Ackerson and Engeltje Vroman. Wit.: Daniel and Jannetje Winne.

July 2, bo. June 26. Johannes, of Thoms. Witbeek and Janneke Rees. Wit.: Pieter W. and Rachel Witbeek.

bo. the 2d. Helena, of Johs. 5 (V.?) Lansing and Catharina Burhans. Wit.: Robert Lansing, Marytje Wendel.

bo. the 3d. Johannes, of Barent and Arriaantje V. Buren. Wit.: Marten and Annatje V. Buren.

bo. the 31st. Johanna, of Theunis Bratt and Cathal V. Esch. Wit.: Johs Bratt, Maayke Fonda.

July 5, bo. the 3d. Margarita, of Jacobus Abeel and Ebbetje V. Buren. Wit.: Hendrik V. Dyck, Cathalyntje Willet.

July 9, bo. the 7th. Cornelis, of Abraham C. Cuyler and Jannetje Glen. Wit.: Hendrik and Elisab. Glen.

July 15, bo. June 26. Andries, of Andries Wederwax and Catharina Reisdorp. Wit.: Andries and Susanna Michel.

bo. the 11th. Hendrik, of Casparus V. Wie and Jannetje Winne. Wit.: Hendrik and Catharina V. Wie.

bo. the 8th. Thomas, of Johs. Reyly and Cathalyntje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Folkert and Neeltje V. d. Berg.

bo. June 3. Annatje, of John and Susanna Winne. Wit.: Hendrik and Susanna V. Aarnem.

July 15, bo. June 21. Daniel, of Abraham and Marg. V. d. Kar. Wit.: Gozen and Marytje V. Schaik.

July 23, bo. the 19th. Franciscus, of Casparus Pruin and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Samuel and Alida Pruin.

Aug. 6, bo. July 10. Margarita, of Jacob Smith and Barbara Smit. Wit.: Johs. and Catharina Heildrig.

bo. the 31st. [sic]. Sara, of Balthus V. Benthuyzen and Elisabeth Bumney. Wit.: Frans Winne, Anneke Viele.

Aug. 12, *baptized at the Spring and on the way. (bij de Fontein en op weg gedoopt.)* bo. June 23. Annatje, of Andries Snyder and Annetje Hannes. Wit.: Mathias and Catharina Clockenaar.

Aug. 12, *at the Spring and on the way.* David and Petrus, of Jacob and N. Cool.

bo. July 9. Annatje, of Petrus Ham and Marytje Michel. Wit.: Caspar and Marytje Ham.

1769

Aug. 15, bo. July 19. Benjamin, of Pieter M. and Maria V. Buuren. Wit.: Maas and Cathar. V. Buren.

Maria, of Adam Coen and Marytie V. d. Hoef. Wit.: Jacob Kimmich, Maria Doozer. (?)

Maria, of Jurjen Steen and Lena V. d. Hoef. Wit.: Hendrik Wheeler, Syntje V. d. Hoef.

Machtel, of Johs I. Fisscher (?) and Annatje Pearsse. (?) Wit.: Bastiaan and Engeltje Visscher.

bo. the 23d. Frans, of Johs. and Elisab. Heemstraat. Wit.: Frans and Machtel Bovie.

bo. the 9th. Marytje, of James Donneway and Elsie Smitt. Wit.: James and Mag. Green.

Aug. 20, bo. the 18th. Catharina, of Gerrit V. Yveren and Catharina Bogert. Wit.: Hendrik Y. Bogert, Hester Visscher.

bo. the 5th. Margarita, of Hannes and Barbara Backes. Wit.: Hendrik and Margar. Zeger.

bo. the 19th. Josina, of Anthony Halenbeek and Cornelia Cooper. Wit.: Jacob and Josina Cooper.

bo. the 22d. Frerik, of Pieter Scharp and Catharina Berringer. Wit.: Jurjen Berringer, Rachel Gardenier.

bo. the 19th. Petrus, of Johannes M. Beekman and Elisabeth Douw. Wit.: Petrus and Magdalena Douw.

Aug. 28, bo. the 21st. Cathalyntje, of John David and Elisabeth Wyngaart. Wit.: Izaac J. Trouex, Cathal. Wyngaart.

bo. the 24th. Johannes, of Yzaac Slingerland and Eva V. Woert. Wit.: Jacob and Margareta V. Woert.

bo. July 10. Harmen, of Wouter N. Groesbeek and Alida Qwakkenbusch. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

bo. the 28th. Douwe, of Jacob Fonda and Dirkje Visscher. Wit.: Isaac and Susanna Fonda.

Sep. 3, bo. the 31st. [*sic*]. Gerrit, of Gysbert V. Santen and Sara Hilton. Wit.: Yzaac Hoogkerk, Rachel V. Santen.

Sep. 4, bo. Aug. 20. Johannes, of Pieter and Lena De Garmo. Wit.: Abraham and Annatje De Garmo.

Sep. 6, bo. the 6th. Maria, of Barent J. Ten Eick and Sara Cadmus. Wit.: Jacob and Alida Ten Eick.

Sep. 6, bo. the 6th. Johannes, of Barent and Sara Visscher. Wit.: Johs. and Elisabeth Visscher.

Sep. 10. Johannes, of Joseph and Geertruy Redly. Wit.: Abraham and Marytje Vroman.

bo. the 3rd. Gerrit, of Gysbert V. Santen and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Gerrit and Hester V. Santen.

Sep. 17, bo. the 16th. Anna, of Gerardus Beekman and Annatje Douw. Wit.: Folkert and Racheltje Douw.

bo. Aug. 17. Maria, of Augustinus Scherp and Maria V. Aalstein. Wit.: Willem V. Aalstein, Geesje V. Hoesen.

1769

Sep. 23, bo. the 20th. Rykert, of Pieter V. Bogert and Barbara V. Franken. Wit.: Rykert V. Franken, Barbara Knoet.

bo. Aug. 25. Harmen, of Theunis Visscher and Barbara Fonda. Wit.: Harmen and Saartje Visscher.

Oct. 1, bo. the 19th. [sic]. Daniel, of Abraham Sickels and Maria Kanner. Wit.: Philip Young, Christina Kanner.

bo. the 27th. Martinus, of Pieter De Garmo and Geertruy Crugier. Wit.: Martinus and Geertruy Crugier.

bo. the 30th. Dirkje, of Yzaac Hoghing and Marytje Gerritzen. Wit.: Barent and Annatje Vosburg.

bo. the 10th. Jacob, of Pieter and Catharina Crennel. Wit.: Jacob Hoghing, Annatje Hoghil.

Oct. 8. Cathalyntje, of Hendrik Bulsing and Cornelia Marus. Wit.: Alex. Bulsing, Alida Oothout.

bo. Sep. 3. Hester, of Cornelis V. d. Zee and Annatje Veder. Wit.: Dirk Bekker, Eva Slingerlands.

Oct. 8, bo. Sep. 8. Elisabeth, of Abraham Boom and Dorothee Cunningham. Wit.: Samuel Boom, Catharina Veltman.

Albert, of Theunis Slingerland and Agnietje Witbeek. Wit.: Jacob Look, Matie Hoghin.

Oct. 13, bo. Sep. 20. Willem, of Daniel Winne and Catharina Hoogteling. Wit.: Pieter Hoogteling, Annatje Bekker.

Oct. 15, bo. Aug. 5. Lena, of Gerrit Slingerland and Egje Vander Zee. Wit.: Albert V. d. Zee, Cornelia Prys.

bo. Sep. 17. Alida, of Johs. E. Lansing and Maria Staats. Wit.: Johannes Staats, Elsje Lansing.

Oct. 29, bo. the 23d. Pieter, of Pieter Rykman and Lydia V. d. Berg. Wit.: Marten Meinerssen, Sara Rykman.

bo. Sep. 27. Machtel, of Jacob F. (?) Lansing and Jannetje Visscher. Wit.: Bastiaan Crugier, Dirkje Visscher.

bo. the 8th. Wyntje, of Adriaan Bratt and Lydia V. Aalstein. Wit.: Johs. and Hillegonda Bratt.

bo. the 23d. Maria, of Nicolaas Marsselis and Margarita Groesbeek. Wit.: Gerardus Groesbeek, Maria Ten Broek.

bo. the 19th. Gerrit, of Cornelis Wendell and Annatje Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit and Wyntje Lansing.

bo. the 7th. Neeltje, of Johannes J. Lansing and Maria Huyk. Wit.: Samuel and Neeltje Pruin. [*Sometimes it is impossible to decide whether it is Pruin or Bruin. The writing is rather poor throughout.*]

bo. the 25th. John Waters, of Christoffer A. (?) Yates and Catharina Waters. Wit.: John Waters, Jannetje Lansing.

Nov. 5, bo. Oct. 25. Gysbert, of Joseph V. Santen and Rebecca De Garmo. Wit.: Hendrik and Marytje V. Santen.

1769-1770

Nov. 12. Matheus, of Johs. and Marg. Streel. Wit.: Willem and Elisab. Hilton.

Nov. 22, bo. Oct. 12. Hanna, of John Maby and Christina Tremper.

Nov. 19, bo. Oct. 17. Reynier, of Johs. Muller and Sara V. Yveren. Wit.: Barent V. Yveren, Marritje (Bruin or) Pruin.

bo. the 17th. Catharina, of Abraham Ten Eick and Annatje Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina Ten Eyck.

Nov. 26, bo. the 17th. George, of Nicolaas and Elisab. Clein. Wit.: Johs. Holt, Catharina Bower.

Nov. 26, bo. the 19th. Sara, of Johs, Jr., and Maria Goey. Wit.: Jan. G. and Cathalyntje Yates.

bo. the 24th. Margarita, of Hendrik Crennel and Jacomyntje Bloemendal. Wit.: William W. Crennel, Geertruy Bloemendal.

Dec. 10, bo. Nov. 19. Catharina, of John and Immetje V. Salsbergen. Wit.: Jacob and Elisabeth V. Salsbergen.

Dec. 13, bo. the 12th. Anna, of Wilhelmus Mancius and Annatje Ten Eyck. Wit.: Jacob H. and Anna Ten Eyck.

bo. Oct. 9. Alida, of Yzac J. Van Aarnem and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: John A. and Lena Van Wie.

Dec. 13, bo. the 11th. Rykert, of Yzaac Rosa and Marytje Van Franken. Wit.: Johs Van Woert, Jannetje Van Franken.

bo. the 12th. Daniel, of Jelles Winne and Fytje Van Woert. Wit.: Daniel and Jannetje Winne.

Dec. 17. Marytje, of Jacob C. and Gerritje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Philip and Marytje Schermerhoorn.

bo. Nov. 26. Christina, of Gerrit Bratt and Lena Hoogteling. Wit.: Johannes Lange, Christina Bratt.

Dec. 24. Jacob, of Hendrik and Elsje Strong. Wit.: Coenraad and Anna Harwich.

Dec. 23 [*sic*], bo. the 25th. Maria, of Folkert Daassen (Dawson) and Geertruy Hilton. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Switz.

bo. Nov. 16. Bastiaan, of Johannes Conzalus and Machtel Heemstraat. Wit.: Bastiaan and Engeltje Fisscher.

bo. the 18th. Engeltje, of Patrik Clark and Cornelia Waldrom. Wit.: William Waldrom, Engeltje V. Deuzen.

bo. the 23d. Rachel, of Philip Foreest and Maayke V. d. Berg. Wit.: Andries and Catharina Douw.

1770, Jan. 3, bo. the 30th. Pieter, of Gerrit Van Wie and Catharina Lansing. Wit.: Pieter and Alida Van Wie.

bo. the 17th. Maria, of Cornelis Vroman and Lena Huyk. Wit.: Abraham and Marytje Vroman.

Jan. 7, bo. Nov. 1 (1769). Annatje, of Johs J. Qwakken-

1770

busch and Jannetje Viele. Wit.: Adriaan and Folkje Qwakkenbusch.

Jan. 7, bo. the 5th. Elisabeth, of Cornelis Basset and Engeltje Cool. Wit.: Michel Basset, Marritje Bogert.

bo. Dec. 21. Margarita, of John Crennel and Folkje V. Aalstein. Wit.: Hendrik and Jacomyntje Crennel.

Jan. 10, bo. the 5th. Susanna, of Hannes Wiesch and Maria Biesch. Wit.: Jacob Van Woert, Elisabeth V. Woert.

bo. Dec. 15 (1769). Maria, of Abraham Slingerland and Rebecca Viele. Wit.: Johs. and Nenny Ouderkerk.

Jan. 14, bo. the 11th. Cornelia, of Lavinus Ten Baar and Margarita Hanssen. Wit.: Willem and Cornelia Ten Baar.

Jan. 21, bo. Dec. 30. (1769). Pieter, of Pieter and Maria S. Kimmel. Wit.: Philip and Anna M. Dark.

bo. Oct. 19. Catharina, of Benjamin Burt and Elizab. Hoghils. Wit.: Abraham and Geesje Hoghil.

bo. Sep. 29. Christina, of Jurjen Scharp and Catharina Slegers (?) Wit.: Johs. and Cathar. Heidely.

bo. the 1st. Jurjen, of Johs. and Catharina Heidely. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Sluyter.

bo. Dec. 1. Maria, of John Viele and Geesje Slingerland. Wit.: Pieter and Vrouwtje Bratt.

bo. the 19th. Margarita, of Hendrik Wendell and Maria Lansing. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Marytje Lansing.

Jan. 30 (1770), bo. Dec. 14. (1769). Gerardus, of Jacobus V. Schoonhoven and Elisab. Knoet. Wit.: Gerardus and Alida Knoet.

Jan. 29, bo. the 2d. Johannes, of Robert Tayler and Immetje Hendrikse. Wit.: Abraham and Margarita V. d. Kar.

bo. July 9. (1769). Sara, of Michiel V. d. Koek and Maria Alles. Wit. Gysbert and Hester Bosch.

Jan. 30. (1770). Philip Frederik, of Laurens and Anna Maria Cry. Wit.: Philip J. and Marg. Kerner.

bo. Nov. 10. Elisabeth, of Adam Soufeld and Neeltje Freer. Wit.: Jurjen Berringer, Elisabeth Beem.

Jan. 31, bo. Oct. 12. Thomas, of Jacob Pejo and Catharina Mellendong. Wit.: Hendrik Ruyter, Christina Dath.

bo. Dec. 8. Elisabeth, of Frederik Bernard and Sophia Zeel. Wit.: David Bernard, Catharina Zeel.

bo. Dec. 13. Anny, of Abraham V. d. Heide and Annatje Borrhais. Wit.: Vincent Benneway, Geertruy Bovie.

bo. the 23d. Willem, of Daniel G. V. Antwerpen and Dirkje Winne. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

Feb. 4, bo. Sep. 13. Daniel, of Hannes Devoe and Marrytje Keller. Wit.: Hendrik and Marg. Northen.



1770

bo. the 28th. Margarita, of Pieter W. Yates and Ann Marg. Hellens. Wit.: John Hellens, Annatje Yaits.

bo. the 25th. Jacob, of Wendel Hillebrand and Geertruy. Wit.: Jurjen and Elsje Hildenbrand.

Feb. 7. Johannes, of Johs. and Jannetje Danielson. Wit.: Nicolaas V. d. Bergh, Catharina Levison.

Feb. 8, bo. Nov. 12, (1769). Jenneke, of Pieter and Catharina Hoghil. Wit. Francis Hoghil, Jannetje Ouderkerk.

Feb. 8, bo. the 7th. Lavinus, of Hendrik V. Aarnem and Susanna Winne. Wit.: Johs. and Elisabeth Winne.

Feb. 11, bo. Jan. 7. Pieter, of Salomo Bulsing and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Nicolaas and Elisab. Knoet.

Feb. 14, bo. Jan. 28. Pieter, of Christoffer J. Yates and Cathar. Lansing. Wit.: Abraham and Engeltje Yates.

Feb. 18, bo. Dec. 24, (1769). Hendrik, of Joseph Boskerk and Santje Wendell. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalyntje Wendel.

bo. the 14th. Thomas, of Thomas Watson and Catharina Veltman. Wit.: Cornelis and Rebecca V. Santvoort.

Feb. 21, bo. Jan. 22. Maayke, of Gerrit Oostrander and Christina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Philip De Foreest, Maayke V. d. Berg.

bo. the 9th. Wouter, of Wouter and Hester Slingerland. Wit.: Theunis Slingerland, Rebecca Viele.

Mar. 4, bo. Feb. 5. Jacobus, of Abraham Oothout and Martha Benneway. Wit.: Abraham and Maria Fonda.

bo. the 10th. William, of Gerrit Zeger and Mary Bengwood. Wit.: Philip Look, Sara Pengborn.

Mar. 7, bo. the 4th. Jorena, of John Fryer and Elisabeth Van Woert. Wit.: Hannes and Maria Wiesch.

Mar. 10, bo. the 1st. Abraham, of John (*Negro of Joh. Roseboom*) and Sara Spek. Wit.: Abraham, (*serv. of S. Kip*), Mary Spek.

Mar. 11, bo. the 4th. Cornelis, of Cornelis Waldrom and Alida Goey. Wit.: Willem and Jannetje Waldrom.

Mar. 14, bo. the 9th. Gerrit, of Hendrik Y. Bogert and Barbara Mersselis. Wit.: Hendrik Mersselis, Marytje Lansing.

bo. the 12th. Claasje, of John D. Groesbeek and Aaltje V. Aarnem. Wit.: David and Marytje Scott.

Mar. 21, bo. the 6th. Rebecca, of Jacob Schermerhoorn and Elisab. Whitaker. Wit.: Willem Schermerhoorn, Engeltje Besset.

bo. the 21st. Jannetje, of Theunis Visscher and Marytje Simessen. Wit.: Bastiaan and Maayke Simessen.

Mar. 23, bo. the 17th. Margarita, of Hendrik Qwakkenbusch and Margarita Oothout. Wit.: Johs. and Cornelia Qwakkenbusch.

1770

Mar. 28, bo. the 23d. Margarita, of Hannes V. Santen and Margarita Wilkeson. Wit.: Johs. L. Redly, Sara V. Santen.

bo. the 26th. Willem, of Johs. J. Redly and Margarita Passagie. Wit.: Johs. Passagie, Nency Willis.

bo. the 27th. Theunis, of Albert Slingerland and Christina V. Franken. Wit.: Yzaac and Eva Slingerland.

Apr. 1, bo. the 28th. Lyntje, of Hendrik Ten Eick, Jr., and Margarita Douw. Wit.: Abraham Douw, Elsje Ponda.

Apr. 8, bo. the 1st. Philip, of Andries H. Gardenier and Saartje Hanssen. Wit.: Anthony Groesbeek, Cathalyntje Foreest.

bo. Mar. 14. Hendrik, of Jeremias 'sJans and Loys Adams. Wit.: Johs Witbeek, Annatje Sjans.

Apr. 15, bo. M...18. Jacobus, of Jonathan Witbeek and Gerritje V. Oostrander. Wit.: Johs. and Cathalyntje Winne.

bo. Mar. 13. Jurjen, of Jacob Smith and Elisabeth Vinkel. Wit.: Jan and Magdalena V. Aalstein.

Apr. 18. Hermanus, of Arent V. Antwerpen and Hester Criegier. Wit.: Daniel and Rebecca V. Antwerpen.

Apr. 22, bo. Mar. 25. Petrus, of Philip Heiner and Eva Dryver. Wit.: Frerik and Johanna Canker.

Apr. 28, bo. the 8th. Gysbert, of Wynand W. V. d. Berg and Francyntje Knoet. Wit.: Abraham and Rachel V. d. Berg.

May 2, bo. the 28th. Susanna, of Michel Besset and Marytje V. Franken. Wit.: Gerrit and Susanna V. Franken.

May 6, bo. the 3d. Maria, of Lavinus Winne and Maria Lansing. Wit.: Johs. and Maria Lansing.

Johannes, of Piete and Maria Goey. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Goey.

bo. Apr. 29. Wilhelmus, of Gerrit Rykman and Elisab. V. Buuren. Wit.: Johs. and Cornelia Prys.

May 9, bo. the 5th. Margarita, of John L. and Frina Voetje. Wit.: Johs. M. and Eva Roseboom.

May 13, bo. Mar. 19. Aletteka, of Hermanus V. Salsbergen and Janneke Canck. Wit.: William Borrowee, Elisabeth V. Salsbergen.

May 16, bo. the 12th. Johannes, of Johs. Valkenburg and Elisabeth Meinerssen. Wit.: Maria and Sara Meinerssen.

May 27, bo. the 10th. Catharina, of Wouter Bekker and Annatje Ridder. Wit.: Wouter and Anneke Ridder.

June 2, bo. Apr. 20. Annatje, of Andries Bratt and Annatje V. d. Kar. Wit.: Albert and Annatje Bratt.

June 9, bo. May 10. Annatje, of Yzaac Oostrander and

1770

Elisabeth McCans. Wit.: Gerrit V. d. Berg, Margarita Redly.

June 17. Annatje, of Harmen Fort and Rebecca V. Woert. Wit.: Yzac and Hendrikje Lansing.

Arriaantje, of Hendrik Biddeke and Elisab. Knoet. Wit.: Hendrik Jackson, Saartje Knoet.

bo. May 17. Bregje, of Johs Coen and Hilletje Zeger. Wit.: Thomas and Catharina Zeger.

June 27, bo. the 22d. Catharina, of Jacob Cuyler and Lydia v. Vechten. Wit.: John and Susanna Cuyler.

June 27, bo. the 25th. (or 23d.) Johs, of John W. Claver and Susanna Merriday. Wit.: Elbert and Cathal. Willet.

Hendrik and Margarita, of Pieter Ganzevoort and Geritje Ten Eick. Wit.: Anthony Ten Eyck, Johs., Evje and Marytje Gansevoort.

June 31 [*sic*], bo. the 2d. Annatje, of Eldert V. Woert and Elisabeth Fonda. Wit.: Jacob V. Woert, Susanna Ouderkerk.

June 31, [*sic*]. Rachel, of Andries Douw and Catharina Foreest. Wit.: Anthony and Cathalyntje Groesbeek.

bo. the 15th. Marrinus, of Fransje Gruwel and Annatje Bulsing. Wit.: Martin Bratt, Lena (?) Beekman.

July 8, bo. June 21. Barent, of Barent V. Yveren and Rebecca Bratt. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia V. Yveren.

bo. June 12. Lena, of Hannes and Barbara Mook. Wit.: Nicholaas Rechter, Lena Bitman.

July 11, bo. the 13th. Jobje, of Benjamin V. Buuren and Cornelia Salsburry. Wit.: Nicolaas and Elsje Staats.

bo. the 8th. Aaltje, of Yzaac D. Fonda and Susanna Foreest. Wit.: Hannes and Maayke Bratt.

July 17. Maria, of Obadia V. Benthuisen and Annatje Rumney. Wit.: Jonathan Rumney, Maria V. Schaik.

July 19, bo. the 15th. Rachel, of Ned. Davis and Jannetje Duret. Wit.: Rykert and Margarita V. Franken.

July 22, bo. the 21st. Engeltje, of Hendrik J. Renselaar and Rachel Douw. Wit.: Philip and Catharina Schuyler.

Johannes, of Johs. and Annatje Bekker. Wit.: Wouter Ridder, Cathalyntje Hanssen.

bo. June 19. Phebe, of Josua Taylor and Claartje Knoet. Wit.: Johs. and Nenny Ouderkerk.

July 25, bo. June 10. Cornelis, of Evert V. D. Berg and Marytje V. D. Werken. Wit.: Cornelis V. D. Berg, Neeltje Pruin.

July 29, bo. the 23d. Gerrit, of Willem V. Wie and Jannetje Lansing. Wit.: Yzaac and Arriaantje Lansing.

bo. the 26th. Maria, of John Emry and Neeltje Staats. Wit.: Stephen and Hester de Lancee.

bo. the 1st. Elisabeth, of Obadia Cooper and Annatje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Thomas and Margarita Cooper.

1770

Aug. 3, bo. July 3. Marytje, of Willem Flensburg and Christina Bakker. Wit.: Jacobus and Maria V. Santen.

bo. the 2d. Jacob, of Hendrik J. and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Hubertje Lansing.

bo. the 2d. Catharina, of Albert Bloemendal and Annatje Hanssen. Wit.: Samuel and Neeltje Pruin.

Aug. 19, bo. the 13th. Frans, of Christiaan Jacobi and Margarita Hoghing. Wit.: Abraham and Marg. Cuyler.

bo. July 20. Johannes, of Jan Fonda and Egje V. d. Zee. Wit.: Johs. Fonda, Dirkje Winne.

Aug. 26, bo. July 28. Wilhelmus, of Johs and Catharina Heener. Wit.: Hans and Elisabeth Dater.

bo. the 3d. Neeltje, of Meinert and Geertruy V. Hoesen. Wit.: Hendrik and Arriaantje Briesch.

bo. the 25th. Antje, of Yzaac Hoogkerk and Rachel V. Santen. Wit.: Rykert V. Santen, Saartje Hilton.

Aug. 29, bo. the 28th. Elisabeth, of Philip V. Renselaar and Maria Sanders. Wit.: Hendrik B. and Catharina Ten Eick.

Aug. 29, bo. the 27th. Jannetje, of Wouter Ridder and Anneke V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Yates.

Sep. 10, bo. the 30th. Andries, of Stephanus V. Schaik and Jannetje Bratt. Wit.: Cornelia and Alida V. Schaik.

Sep. 16, bo. Aug. 16. Sara, of Johs. E. Zeger and Sara Brooks. Wit.: Evert and Sara Zeger.

bo. the 14th. Annatje, of Wouter De Foreest and Alida Knoet. Wit.: Wilh. V. Antwerpen, Barbara Knoet.

bo. the 14th. Catharina, of John and Marie Tingly. Wit.: William Hoghing, Annatje Shipboy.

Sep. 19, bo. the 7th. Hester, of Johs. V. d. Berg and Maayke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Yzaac and Hester Ouderkerk.

Sep. 30, bo. the 11th. Margarita, of Zacharias Berringer and Anna Feller. Wit.: Jurjen and Elisabeth Berringer.

Oct. 4, bo. the 2d. Arriaantje, of Jacob Roseboom and Hester Lansing. Wit.: Yzaac and Arriaantje Lansing.

Oct. 7. Catharina, of Lavinus Lansing and Catharina V. d. Heide. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Lansing.

bo. Sep. 10. Jacobus, of Jacob V. Olinda and Elisabeth Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Cornelis and Elisabeth V. Schelluyne.

Oct. 19, bo. Sep. 8. Elisabeth, of Hendrik Ruyter and Rebecca Dath. Wit.: Johs Daath, Elisabeth Ruyter.

Oct. 10, bo. the 8th. Abraham, of George Dean and Anneke V. Deuzen. Wit.: Jacob and Engeltje V. Deuzen.

bo. the 8th. Willem Waldrom, of Folkert G. V. d. Berg and Neeltje Waldrom. Wit.: Willem Waldrom, Elisabeth Dunbar.

Oct. 10, bo. the 8th. Pietertje, of Nicolaas Jeronymun and Jannetje Waldrom. Wit.: Hendrik Hieronymun, Elisabeth Meinersse.

1770

Oct. 14, bo. Oct. 12. Jonas, of Hendrik Oothout and Lydia Douw. Wit.: Jonas and Elisabeth Oothout.

bo. Aug. 24. Catharina, of Hannes Stroop and Dorothea Cannes. Wit.: Hannes Canne, Susanna Haak.

Oct. 17, bo. July 18. Marytje, of Barent Hoghen and Geertje Huik. Wit.: Abraham N. and Margarita Cuyler.

Oct. 18. Henry, of Hendrik Young and Catharina Keller. Wit.: Pieter and Mary Young.

bo. Oct. 21. Annatje, of Frerik Knoet and Marytje Ridder. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Yates.

Oct. 22, bo. Apr. 14. Neeltje, of Hannes Zoufel and Sara Freer. Wit.: Arent Zoufel, Neeltje Freer.

Oct. 24, bo. the 21st. Jacobus, of Abraham Hoogkerk and Antje Hilton. Wit.: Pieter and Judith Hilton.

Engeltje, of Coenraad Vrydag and Christina Deppe. Wit.: Philip and Engeltje Wendel.

Oct. 28, bo. the 23d. Willem, of Dirk Benson and Maritje Wyngaart. Wit.: Willem and Christina Vosburg.

bo. the 25th. Antje, of Archelaus Lynd and Marytje Duivenbach. Wit.: Christoffer Yaets, Catharyntje Waters.

Oct. 31, bo. the 30th. Margarita, of Hendrik R. Lansing and Maria Mersselis. Wit.: Robert and Maria Lansing.

bo. Mar. 15. Cornelis, of Jacob Heener and Magdalena Creller. Wit.: Cornelis V. Esch, Alida V. Woert.

Nov. 4, bo. Oct. 8. Jonathan, of Samuel Hagedoorn and Sofia Rees. Wit.: George Mendel, Lea Knoet.

bo. Oct. 1. Johannes, of John Leenert and Cornelia Richter. Wit.: Johs. and Marg. Rechter.

bo. Oct. 12. Adam, of Pieter Bratt and Margarita Fry. Wit.: Gerrit and Lena Bratt.

Nov. 7, bo. Oct. 30. Albert, of Wilhelmus Smith and Annatje Bratt. Wit.: Jacob V. Woert, Saartje Bogardus.

bo. Oct. 18. Elisabeth, of Cornelis Sprong and Margareta Sjans. Wit.: Hendrik V. Dyck, Margarita Douw.

Nov. 14, bo. the 9th. Cathalyne, of Ysaac Y. Trouex and Susanna Roseboom. Wit.: Cornelis V. Schelluyne, Elisabeth Roseboom.

bo. the 9th. Maria, of Pieter Hilton and Judith Berrit. Wit.: Thomas and Maria Berrit.

Nov. 22, bo. the 20th. Catharina, of Dirk Schuyler and Maria V. Deuzen. Wit.: Johs. Roerbach, Geertruy Schuyler.

Nov. 26, bo. Oct. 25. Marytje, of Gerrit V. d. Berg and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.: Petrus and Marytje V. d. Bergh.

Dec. 2, bo. the 26th. Tryntje, of Willem Ten Baar and Elisabeth V. Deuzen. Wit.: Arent and Engeltje V. Deuzen.

bo. the 5th. Whillel, of Hendrik Milton and Rachel Northen. Wit.: John Northen, Elisab. Devoet.

1770-1771

bo. Oct. 13. Neeltje, of Willem Pangborn and Elisabeth V. d. Bogert. Wit.: Gerrit and Mary Zeger.

Dec. 5, bo. the 3d. Helena, of Abraham Cuyler and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Hendrik Wendel, Anna Cuyler.

Dec. 12, bo. Nov. 21. Margarita, of Adam Bratt and Maria McCans. Wit.: Marten Meinerssen, Lydia Rykman.

Dec. 20. Yzaac, of Bernardus Halenbeek and Neeltje Clark. Wit.: Nicolaas Halenbeek, Maria Clerk.

Dec. 26, bo. the 24th. Susanna, of Frerik Meinerssen and Elisab. Waldrom. Wit.: Pieter Waldrom, Neeltje Lansing.

Dec. 30, bo. the 25th. Elisabeth, of Eduard and Mary Willet. Wit.: Harmen and Elsje Hun.

bo. Nov. 6. Christoffel, of Anthony Briesch and Tryntje Yaets. Wit.: Pieter Yates, Annatje Yaets.

1771, Jan. 7, bo. the 2d. Johanna, of Cornelis Zwits and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Samuel and Elisabeth Schuyler.

Jan. 10, bo. Nov. 20th. Dirck, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. V. Aarnem and Alida V. d. Heide. Wit.: Jacob and Elisabeth V. d. Heide.

bo. the 2d. William, of Barent Goey and Rachel V. Oostrande. Wit.: Jonathan and Catharyntje V. Oostrander.

Jan. 14, bo. Dec. 5. Marytje, of Leendert Muller and Marytje V. Esch. Wit.: Nicolaas V. d. Berg, Aaltje V. Esch.

Jan. 17, bo. the 13th. Aaltje, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Bratt and Maayke Fonda. Wit.: Staats and Willempje Santvoort.

bo. Dec. 10. Catharina, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Oostrander and Marritje V. Aalstein. Wit.: Harmen and Cathar. V. Hoesen.

bo. the 12th. Jacob, of Wilhelmus Mancius and Annatje Ten Eick. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Ten Eick, Hendrik and Margarita Ten Eick.

Jan. 21, bo. Nov. 20. Hendrik, of Jacob Mook and Cathar. Claassen. Wit.: Hendrik Mook, Wyntje Redly.

Jan. 24, bo. Dec. 27. Eva, of Pieter W. Witbeek and Rachel V. d. Berg. Wit.: Thomas and Jannetje Witbeek.

bo. the 20th. Yzaac, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Hanssen and Geertruy Slingerland. Wit.: Albert and Saartje Hanssen.

Jan. 27, bo. Dec. 27. Casparus, of Petrus Ham and Marytje Michel. Wit.: Folkert V. Vegten, Annatje's Jans.

bo. Dec. 31. Elisabeth, of Jacob and Marytje Lansing. Wit.: Charles and Maayke McCay.

Jan. 30, bo. the 27th. Cathalyntje, of Bastiaan I. Visscher and Engeltje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit G. and Wyntje Lansing.

Jan. 30, bo. the 5th. Jannetje, of Gerardus V. Olinde and Catharina V. Oostrander. Wit.: Martinus and Sara Bekker.

UNIVERSITY  
OF VIRGINIA

1771

bo. the 30th. Willem, of Gerrit Groesbeek and Jannetje V. Slyck. Wit.: Nicolaas and Geertje Groesbeek.

bo. the 4th. Saartje, of Symon D. V. Antwerpen and Maria Ten Baar. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Saartje Bratt.

Feb. 3, bo. Dec. 23. Lena, of Cornelis Vroman and Lena Huyk. Wit.: Lodewyk and Lena Huyk.

bo. Jan. 5. Maayke, of Alexander Bulsing and Aaltje Oothout. Wit.: Meinert Oothout, Annatje V. Schaik.

bo. Oct. 6. Willem, of Richard Pengborn and Cathalyntje V. Etten. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. Zeger, Sara Pangborn.

bo. Jan. 10. Theuntje, of Hannes Springer and Jannetje Bont. Wit.: Casparus and Geertruy Witbeek.

Feb. 7, bo. the 10th. Edward, of Jacobus Zwart and Nelly Whitaker. Wit.: James Whitaker, Elisabeth V. Steenbergen.

Feb. 7, bo. the 6th. Maria, of Frans Winne, Jr., and Anneke Viele. Wit.: Jacob P. and Maria Bogert.

Feb. 11, bo. Nov. 11. Jan, of Yzaac Dox and Lena De Voe. Wit.: Jan and Catharina De Voe.

bo. Dec. 26. Catharina, of Hermanus V. Aalstein and Cathar. Peessinger. Wit.: Pieter Brat, Cathar. Bratt.

bo. Jan. 16. James, of George Leen and Mary Shaw. Wit.: Anthony and Cathalyntje Groesbeek.

Feb. 14, bo. . . . 2. Maria, of James McCarray and Maria Hoghing. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. McCarree, Alida V. Schaak.

bo. Nov. 31. David, of Pieter Hoogteling and Annatje Bekker. Wit.: Harmen and Lena Ganzevoort.

Feb. 14, bo. Nov. 22. Cathalyntje, of Philip V. Esch and Lena Ten Broek.

Feb. 16, bo. Aug. 1. Jacobus, of Johannes Hoghil and Elisabeth Leek. Wit.: James and Marrytje Perrot.

Feb. 17, bo. Jan. 16. Beertje, of Johannes Lange and Stine Bradt. Wit.: Albert Bradt and wife. Lena Lange.

bo. Dec. 10. Seintje, of Hendrik Wieler and Seintje Vander Roef. Wit.: Jurgen Steen, Lea Vander Roef.

Sabina, of Hannes Smidt and Margriet Beessinger. Wit.: Cristiaan Hellegaas, Maria Beessinger.

bo. the 14th. Maria, of Abraham Schuyler and Eva Beekman. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. M. Beekman, Elisabeth Douwe.

Feb. 24, bo. the 22. Jacob, of Anthony Halenbeek and Cornelia Cooper. Wit.: Jacob and Janna Cooper.

bo. the 14th. Joseph, of Abraham Peek and Catharina V. Santen. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. Redlif, Hester Winne.

bo. the 11th. Rebecca, of Cornelis Groot and Marritje Rykse. Wit.: Philip and Maria V. Rensselaar.

Gerrit, of John Bell and Margarita Duper. Wit.: Gerrit and Elsje Lansing.

Feb. 27, bo. Oct. 6. Marytje, of Henry Young and Marytje Fletcher. Wit.: Andries and Glorene Goey.

VIBRANT  
ALWAYS

1771

- bo. this day. Catharina, of Abraham N. (?) Cuyler and Margarita Wendel. Wit.: Robert Wendel, Marytje Romans.
- March 3, bo. the 1st. Nanning, of Johannes Visscher and Elisabeth Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Saartje Visscher.
- bo. the 27th. Catharina, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Horn and Catharina Poossen. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Agnietje V. d. Berg.
- bo. Jan. 31. Alida, of Gerrit V. Esch and Evje Scherp. Wit.: Jacob and Sara V. Esch.
- Susanna, of Pieter Zeger and Annatje Howk. Wit.: Gerrit Zeger, Mary Pangborn.
- bo. . . . 26. Magdalena, of Leendert Gansevoort and Hester Kuyler. Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort.
- March 6, bo. the 2d. Johannes, of Johannes Visser and Annatje Pearsse. Wit.: Jacobus and Alida Pearsse.
- bo. Feb. 20. Jacob, of Hannes Primmer and Mary Pauwel. Wit.: Jacob Simmon, Catharina Roozenberger.
- bo. Dec. 13. Wouter, of Yzaac Fonda and Rebecca Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter Groesbeek and Elisab. Knicker backer.
- bo. the 1st. Roelef, of William McCanterisch and Geertruy Kidney. Wit.: Roelef Cool, Elisabeth Kidney.
- bo. Jan. 10. Neeltje, of Theunis and Lena Hoogteling. Wit.: Jonathan Hoogteling, Jannetje Slingerland.
- bo. Feb. 6. Joachim, of Gerrit Staats and Cathalina Cunningham. Wit.: Nicolaas Staats, Maria Salsburry.
- bo. the 5th. Jacob, of Louys Van Woert and Catharina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Jacob and Elisabeth V. Woert.
- bo. Nov. 22. Johannes, of Daniel and Catharina Halenbeek. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup> and Elisabeth Qwakkenbusch.
- March 10. Martyje, of Johan P. Claas and Clara M. Curteen. Wit.: Nicholaas and Marytje Richter.
- March 27, bo. the 26th. Johannes, of Johannes Ten Broek and Sara Ganzevoort. Wit.: Pieter, J<sup>r</sup>, and Anna Ganzevoort.
- bo. the 1st. Johannes, of Jacob Foreest and Catharyntje Bratt. Wit.: Harmen V. Hoezen, Catharyna Witbeek.
- April 6, bo. March 7. Philippus, of David Foreest and Elisabeth Witbeek. Wit.: Philip and Maria Foreest.
- April 14, bo. March 7. Hannes, of Hannes Michel and Sara Church. Wit.: Andries and Catharina Wederwax.
- Gysbert, of Laurens Clauw and Annatje Bord. Wit.: Daniel and Annatje Mershal.
- bo. the 8th. Alida, of Rutger and Maria V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Alida V. d. Berg.
- April 20, bo. March 5. Cathalyne, of Johannes Fonda and Dirkje Winne. Joh<sup>a</sup>. Ouderkerk, Nenny V. Esch.
- April 24, bo. March 9. Helena, of Jacob V. Aarnhem and Annatje V. Franken. Wit.: Abraham J. V. Aarnhem, Maria Winne.



1771

April 28, bo. the 1st. Arent, of Frerik Olfer and Catharyntje V. d. Berg. Wit.: Rykert and Martyje Redly.

bo. March 12. Johannes, of Robert Winne and Hillegonda V. Franken. Wit.: Hendrik V. Aarnem, Susanna Winne.

bo. March 14. Zacharias, of Jurgen Kernryk and Marga. Rockenfeller. Wit.: Zacharias Berringee, Anne Felle.

April 28, bo. March 31. Sara, of Abraham and Elisabeth Oostrander. Wit.: Maas and Cathar. Bloemendal.

May 8, bo. March 30. Johannes, of Arent Bratt and Jannetje Hoghing. Wit.: John. V. Antwerpen, Catharina Wheight.

May 9, bo. Apr. 14. Abraham, of Gerrit Waldron and Catharina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abraham V. d. Berg, Rachel Levison.

bo. Apr. 7. Sarrtje, of Pieter Bratt and Jannetje Springsteen. Wit.: Gerrit and Christina Bratt.

May 12. Pieter, of Willem Oorlof and Maria Hartman. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Bouman.

May 12, bo. Apr. 14. Yzaac, of Pieter Levison and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Gerrit V. d. Berg. Wit.: Rebecca Fonda.

May 15, bo. the 4th. Elisabeth, of Philip P. Schuyler and Annatje Wendel. Wit.: Steven Schuyler, Maria V. Renzelaar.

bo. the 11th. Wouter, of Anthony Groesbeek and Cathalyntje Foreest. Wit.: Wouter Groesbeek, Catharina Fonda.

May 19. Maria, of Jacob and Maria E. Hoogstrasser. Wit.: Johan. O. Bam, Maria E. Bauman.

bo. Apr. 26. Jannetje, of Arent Becker and Antje V. Woert. Wit.: Dirk Bekker, Annatje Hoghing.

bo. Apr. 18. Alida, of Yzac V. Arnem and Catharina V. Wie. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Lena V. Wie.

May 20, bo. the 19th. Theodorus, of Cornelis V. Schelluyne and Elisabeth Roseboom. Wit.: Abrm. Roseboom, Elisabeth V. Schelluyne.

May 22, bo. Apr. 7. Elisabeth, of Pieter Bekker and Anna Acker. Wit.: Johannes and Annatje Bekker.

May 26, bo. Feb. 25. Catharina, of Joseph Shaw and Sara Duitscher. Wit.: Quiliaan and Catharyntje V. Renzelaar.

bo. Apr. 15. Abraham, of Hannes V. d. Werken and Marytje de Voe. Wit.: Abraham and Margarita V. d. Kar.

bo. the 20th. Johannes V. Schaik, of Christoffel Lansing and Sara V. Schaik. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Cathalyntje V. Schaik.

bo. March 17. Pieter, of John Daniels and Jannetje Leevi. Wit.: Hendrik and Marytje Greveraad.

May 29, bo. the 27th. John, of James Donneway and Elsie Smith. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Susanna Donneway.

1771

bo...25. Anna, of John Bleiker and Gerritje V. Schaik.  
Wit.: Gerrit Roozeboom, Anna C. V. Schaik.

June 3, bo. the 29th. Douwe, of Maas V. Buuren and Rebecca Bogert. Wit.: Douwe and Willempje Bogert.

bo. the 23d. Elisabeth, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. O. Rham and Catharina Hoogstrasser. Wit.: Paul and Elisabeth Hoogstrasser.

bo. Apr. 30. Johannes, of Hendrik Katsbach and Eva De Voe. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Anna Barent.

*The following six children were baptised on June 7 at Steen Babier. (Stone Arabia?)*

June 7, bo. Oct. 12. Marytje, of John Wendell and Elisab. Young. Wit.: Robert Wendell and Marytje Romans.

bo. Feb. 8. Catharina, of Frans Hoghil and Sara Young. Wit.: Adam Beem, Cath. Free.

bo. Apr. 4. Elisabeth, of Carel Dark and Margar. Barent. Wit.: Coenraad and Elisab. Dark.

bo. March 3. Jochum, of Abraham V. d. Heide and Annatje Borree. Wit.: Joseph and Selly Norris.

bo. Oct. 8. Jacob, of Jacob Kitsholt and Femmetje V. Yveren. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Marytje V. d. Werken.

bo. May 7. Sara, of Ebenezer Roberts and Catharina Vosburg. Wit.: Abraham Hoghil, Margar. V. d. Werken.

June 8, bo. Feb. 20. Maria, of Jurjen De Voe and Elisabeth Dunnig. Wit.: Johan Ernst and Marytje De Voe.

June 12, bo. May 17. Nicolas, of Nanning Visscher and Sara Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit G. V. Franken, Geertruy Visschers.

June 13, bo. May 28. Hendrik, of Johannes Zebo and Anna M. Rokkefeller. Wit.: Emrik Plas, Geertruy Rokkefeller.

June 16, bo. the 11th. Margarita, of Cornelis Ackerson and Rebecca V. Santvoort. Wit.: Thomas and Mary Ackerson.

bo. May 28. Jacob, of Marten Foreest and Thanneke Winne. Wit.: Reignier and Cornelia V. Aalstein.

June 16, bo. May 29. Johannes, of Maas and Cathalyntje V. Buuren. Wit.: Hendrik and Aaltje V. Buuren.

July 7, bo. Jan. 23. Rebecca, of Petrus Hilton and Annatje Broek. Wit.: Abraham Aets and Elisabeth Broeks.

bo. Apr. 4. Magdalena, of Melchert File and Elisab. Hunpriger. (or Hunsinger.) Wit.: Maas and Cath. Bloemendal.

bo. June 28. Jacobus, of Johannes V. Benthuisen and Geesje V. Hoesen. Wit. Abrah. Cooper, Sarah V. Benthuisen.

July 10, bo. June 10. Jacob, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. H. Groesbeek and Marytje Vielen. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje De Wandelaar.

July 12, bo. the 10th. Meinard, of Barent Vosburg and Annatje Gersen. Wit.: Gysbert and Elsje Fonda.

1771

bo. the 5th. Elisabeth, of Cornelis V. Deusen and Lea V. Oostrander. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Elisabeth Roseboom.

July 14, bo. the 26th. Johannes, of Nicolaas Richté and Maria Hoendemonde. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Marya Richté.

bo. the 23. Margarita, of Baltes Bratt and Rosina Follert. Wit.: Nicolaas and Marg. Follert.

bo. June 8. Eva, of Casper and Elisab. Dauzer. Wit.: Adam Heins and Eva Buik.

July 21, bo. the 20th. Johannes, of Pieter Bratt and Vronntje Brat. Wit.: Hendrik and Tryntje Waldrom.

July 24, bo. the 15th. Arriaantje, of Reynier V. Yveren and Debora Fielden. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Catharina V. Yveren.

bo. the 23d. Maria, of Philip Lansing and Elsje Hun. Wit.: Pieter and Elisabeth Lansing.

July 28, bo. June 30. Alida, of Cornelis Bulsing and Annatje Conzal. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Alida Bulsing.

July 28, bo. the 25th. (died.) Robert Sanders, of Hendrik B. T. Eick and Catharina Sanders, (decd.) Wit.: Philip V. Renzelaar, Maria Sanders.

Aug. 1, abt. 6 yrs. old. Susanna, of H. Kerrel and Judikje Hun. Wit.: Harmen and Elsje Hun.

Aug. 4, bo. July 2. Barent, of Adam Vroman and Jannetje Viele. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalyntje Bleeker.

bo. the 27th. Gerrit, of Gerrit Visscher and Rachel V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnietje V. d. Berg.

bo. the 28th. Margarita, of James Greers and Margarita Smith. Wit.: Jeremy V. Renselaar, Lena Lansing.

Aug. 11, bo. July 7. Susanna, of David Scott and Marytje Wendel. Wit.: Philip and Santje Wendell.

Pieter, of John Spak and Sara Spek. (*colored.*) Wit.: John Son, Nancy.

Aug. 14, bo. the 13th. Alida, of Harmen V. Hoesen and Tryntje Witbeek. Wit.: John V. Benthuisen, Geesje V. Hoesen.

Aug. 18, bo. July 7. Elisabeth, of Willem Northen and Mary Malburg. Wit.: Willem Ten Baar, Elisab. V. Deusen.

bo. the 26th. Hendrik, of Jacob Springer and Margr. Snyder. Wit.: Hans and Catharina Hoorn.

bo. the 15th. Barbara, of Johannes Mersselis and Margarita V. d. Berg. Wit.: Hermanus Kuyler, Marg. (?) Mersselis.

bo. the 25th. Bregte, of Hendrik Zeger and Grietje Coen. Wit.: Roelef and Lydia Zeger.

bo. the 30th. Margarita, of Mathys Boom and Josyntje Zeger. Wit.: Hendrik and Margar. Zeger.

Jacobus, of Rykert Redly and Marytje Olfer. Wit.: Johannes and Wyntje Redly.

1771

Aug. 21, bo. this day. Johannes, of Hendrikus Mersselis and Maria Foreest. Wit.: Gysbert Merselis, Eva Rooseboom.

bo. this day. Harmen, of Jacob Fonda and Dirkje Visscher. Wit.: Harmen and Maria Visscher.

Aug. 25, bo. the 24th. David, of Casparus Pruin and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: David and Sara Groesbeek.

bo. the 18th. Helena, of John and Alida Van Wie. Wit.: Yzaac V. Aarnem, Catharina V. Wie.

bo. the 23d. David, of Hannes Wiesch and Maryntje Riesch. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Elisab. Fryer.

bo. the 22d. Philip, of Hermanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Philip and Catharina Schuyler.

*The following five children were baptized at the Half Moon, on Aug. 28.*

Aug. 28, bo. the 17th. Lowys, of Louys V. Antwerpen and Hendrikje Fonda. Wit.: Pieter Viele, Elisabeth Fonda.

bo. the 8th. Wouter, of Wouter N. Groesbeek and Alida Qwakkenbusch. Wit. Wouter and Catharina Groesbeek.

bo. July 29. Dorothe, of Simon Foreest and Maria McGinnis. Wit.: Abraham and Sara Foreest.

bo. July 19. Magdalena, of John Walker and Jannetje Burns. Wit.: Harmen and Catharina Levison.

bo. July 16. Hester, of Gysbert Bos and Hester Rycke. Wit.: Dirck Citko, Hester Coek.

Sept. 1. Ysaac, of Willem V. Aalstein and Cathar. Hogeboom. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. Crennel and Volkje V. Aalstein.

Catharina, of Jurjen Berringer and Elisab. Beem. Wit.: Adam and Catharina Beem.

Sept. 4, bo. July 31. Abraham, of Hermanus A. Wendel and Christina V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abraham and Susanna Wendell.

Sept. 8, bo. Aug. 16. Margarita, of Michel Lauer and Janneke V. Buuren. Wit.: Jurjen J. and Margarita Lauenberger.

bo. Sept. 2. Willem, of Robert and Jannetje Yates. Wit.: Willem V. Esch, Geertruy Schuyler.

bo. the 23d. Marytje, of Abraham Sickels and Marytje Cannel. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. G. Lansing and wife.

Sept. 14, bo. the 1sth. Annatje, of Franciscus Mershal and Geertruy V. Deuzen. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje Mershal.

bo. Aug. 10. Jacob, of Willem Bratt and Arriaantje Mack. Wit.: Balthus Bratt, Annatje Palsing.

Sept. 21, bo. the 13th. Willem, of Jacob V. Schaik and Marytje V. Buuren. Wit.: Cornelis and Maayke V. Buuren.

1771

bo. Aug. 27. Johannes, of Lucas V. Salsburry and Marytje V. Buuren. Wit.: Benjamin and Cornelia V. Buuren.

bo. the 19th. Daniel, of Barent Staats and Antje Winne. Wit.: Adam and Catherina Winne.

bo. the 18th. Willem, of Pieter Crennel and Catharina Egmond. Wit.: Robert and Arriaantje Crennel.

bo. Aug. 29. Margarita, of Wynand V. Aalstein and Margar. Reisdorp. Wit.: Laurens and Margarita Reisdorp.

bo. the 11th. Cathalyne, of Guy Young and Dirkje Winne. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. Fonda, Margarita V. Woert.

bo. Aug. 17. Douwe, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Fonda and Elisabeth Ouderkerk. Wit.: Abraham Fonda and Hendrikje Lansing.

Sept. 29, bo. the 14th. Hadriaan, of Joseph and Wyntje Bratt. Wit.: Hadriaan and Lydia Bratt.

bo. the 22d. Hendrikje, of Yzaac Slingerland and Eva V. Woert. Wit.: Jelles and Fytje Winne.

Sept. 26, bo. the 12th. Gerritje, of Thomas Peobles and Elis. Bratt. Wit.: John Barclay, Marg. Ten Eick. *Baptized at Half Moon.*

bo. the 13th. Abraham, of Piete Waldrom and Antje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. V. d. Berg, Marytje Ouderkerk. *Baptized at Half Moon.*

Oct. 3, bo. Sept. 15. Johan Frederik, of Christoffer Visscher and Anna Canke. Wit.: Johan. Fred. and Johanna Louysa Canker.

bo. the 14th. Cousina, of Petrus Coen and Marytje Welch. Wit.: Carel and Grietje Dirk.

Oct. 4, bo. the 21st. Maria Magdalena, of Jacob Frederik and Christina Metske. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Metske.

Oct. 5, bo. the 27th. Cornelia, of Pieter W. Yates and Anna Mary Helms. Wit.: Benjamin and Rebecca Hilton.

bo. the 14th. Johannes, of Daniel Winne and Cathar. Hoogteling. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Catharina Winne.

bo. the 2d. Maria, of Johannes Cool and Annatje Daniel. Wit.: Lambert and Marritje Cool.

bo. the 27th. Jeremie, of Stephen Schuyler and Engeltje V. Vechten. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje Schuyler.

Oct. 25, bo. the 4th. Geertruy, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Goey, Jr., and Maria V. Yveren. Wit.: Joh<sup>a</sup>. and Heiltje Muller.

bo. Nov. 17. Sybrand, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. J. Qwakkenbusch and Jametje Viele. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Elisab. Knikkerbakker.

Oct. 27, bo. the 21st. Abraham, of Abraham Eights and Catharina Brooks. Wit.: Pieter Broeks, and Mary Eights.

Oct. 30, bo. Sept. 19. Arriaantje, of David Hoogteling and Hilletje V. d. Zee. Wit.: Harmen and M. Lena Gansevoort.

Nov. 3, bo. Oct. 6. Maria, of Carel Toll and Marytje Kittel. Wit.: Cornelis and Marytje V. d. Berg.

1771

Nov. 3, bo. Sept. 22. Benjamin, of Anthony V. Veghten and Marytje Fonda. Wit.: Pieter and Annatje De Wandelaar.

Nov. 6, bo. the 3d. Hendrik, of Yzaac Hoghing and Marytje Gerritse. Wit.: Hendrik and Marytje Greveraad.

Nov. 9, bo. Oct. 5. Yzaac, of John V. Aalstein and Lena Scherp. Wit.: Pieter and Cathar. Scherp.

bo. Oct. 9. David, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. Crever and Marytje Nelmer. Wit.: Andries and Margar. Miller.

bo. the 8th. Johannes, of Joh<sup>a</sup>. V. Santen and Marg. Wilkeson. Wit.: Thomas Barrheut, Elisab. V. Santen.

bo. Oct. 12. Marytje, of Gerrit Zeger and Marytje Pengborn. Wit.: John Jansen, Johanna Pangborn.

bo. the 7th. Pieter, of Johs. P. and Cornelia Qwakkenbusch. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Qwakkenbusch.

Nov. 12. Abraham, of Johannes Knoet and Jannetje Ouderkerk. Wit.: John and Sara Knoet.

Jacobus, of Jacobus Forster and Jennith Jenkins. Wit.: Jacobus and Catharina Forster.

bo. the 9th. Arriaantje, of Hendrik Jackson and Sara Knoet. Wit.: Gerrit and Cath. Viele.

Nov. 16, bo. Oct. 28. Cathalyntje, of Christoffer J. Yates and Catharina Lansing. Wit.: Willem and Annatje Staats.

bo. Oct. 27. Lea, of Joseph Boskerk and Santje Wendel. Wit.: Gerrit and Saartje Wendel.

Dec. 1, bo. Nov. 8. Gerrit, of Gysbert V. Santen, Jr., and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Gerrit and Hester V. Santen.

Dec. 4, bo. the 2d. Philip, of Philip Young and Annatje Sickels. Wit.: Philip Redly, Lucy Bedcock.

Dec. 4, bo. the 1st. Hendrik Demont, of Hendrik Staats and Maria Dumont. Wit.: John and Catharina Dumont.

bo. Oct. 30. Maria, of Abraham Boom and Dorothea Cunningham. Wit.: John and Sara Trotter.

Dec. 8, bo. the 5th. Johannes, of Theunis (?) Visscher and Marytje Simessen. Wit.: Eldert and Hester Simessen.

bo. the 6th. Johannes, of Hendrik Louis and Marytje Davids. Wit.: Daniel and Annatje Davids.

bo. the 3d. Anna, of Nicolaas Mersselis and Margar. Groesbeek. Wit.: Gysbert and Annatje Mersselis.

Dec. 11, bo. the 10th. Ysaac, of Nicolaas Halenbeek and Jannetje Willes. Wit.: Hendrik Halenbeek, Santje Hellen.

bo. the 9th. Sara, of John J. Beekman and Maria Sanders. Wit.: John S. and Sara Glen.

bo. Nov. 8. Maas, of Cornelis V. d. Berg and Maayke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Maas V. d. Berg, Margaritha Waldrom.

Dec. 18, bo. Nov. 1. Leendert, of Hendrik Meyer and Maria Snyder. Wit.: Leendert and Agnietje V. Buuren.

1771

bo. the 11th. Arriaantje, of Folkert Dawson and Geertruy Hilton. Wit.: Pieter Hilton and Sara Fryer.

Margarita, of Jelles Winne and Tietje V. Woert. Wit.: Rachel Louis and Marg. V. Woert: Douwe and Cath. Winne.

bo. the 15th. Sara, of Christoffer A. Yates and Catharina Water. Wit.: Gerrit and Jannetje Lansing.

bo. Nov. 28. Cornelis, of Nicolaas Groesbeek and Geertje Waldrom. Wit.: Evert and Jannetje Waldrom.

Dec. 22, bo. Nov. 29. Johannes, of Daniel V. Olinde and Marytje V. d. Werken. Wit.: Johannes V. d. Werken, Christina Pruin.

Dec. 22, bo. the 20th. John, of Rutger Bleeker and Catharina Elmendorp. Wit.: John R. and Elisabeth Bleeker.

Dec. 29, bo. the 28th. Thomas, of Daniel Yousen and Mary Barreth. Wit.: Thomas and Elisabeth Barreth.

bo. the 18th. Daniel, of Daniel Ertzberger and Pegine Leenerien. Wit.: Joh<sup>s</sup>. Richter, Anna M. Leenerien.

bo. the 11th. Willem, of John Knickerbakker and Elisabeth Winne. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

## INDEX

- Aalstein** (*see* Van Aalstein).  
**Abbet**, 15, 24.  
**Abeel**, Abel, 9, 25, 43.  
**Abrahamse**, 38.  
**Acker**, Ackers, Ackerson, Eckerson, 7, 10, 23, 43, 56, 57.  
**Adams**, 8, 13, 38, 49.  
**Aets**, Eights, 57, 60.  
**Albraght**, Albrecht, 16, 34.  
**Allen**, 8.  
**Alles**, 6, 47.  
**Amory**, Emry, 7, 50.  
**Arnold**, Aurnel, 15, 18.  
**Baart** (*see* Barret).  
**Bacchus**, Backes, 23, 44.  
**Backer**, Bakker (*see* Bekker).  
**Bails**, 30.  
**Balsing** (*see* Bulsing).  
**Bam**, 56.  
**Bamnitz**, 29.  
**Banker**, 23, 41.  
**Barclay**, 60.  
**Barent**, Bareuth, Barmhert, Baart, Barret, Barreth, Barrheut, Barrieth, Berrit, 2, 6, 21, 26, 29, 39, 41, 52, 57, 61, 62, 33, 47, 48, 49.  
**Batterstein**, 37.  
**Bauman**, Bouman, 56.  
**Baxter**, 32.  
**Becker** (*see* Bekker).  
**Bedcok**, 61.  
**Beekman**, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44, 50, 54, 61.  
**Beely**, Bhyly, 23, 41.  
**Beelzinger**, Beessinger, 12, 54.  
**Beem**, Been, 13, 28, 47, 57, 59.  
**Bekker**, Bekkers, Backer, Bakker, Becker, Bickers, 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 33, 36, 38, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56.  
**Bell**, 22, 38, 54.  
**Ben**, 17, 31.  
**Bendell**, 4.  
**Bengwood** (*see* Pangborn).  
**Benneway**, Bennewee, Bennewie, 7, 14, 16, 18, 25, 31, 37, 47, 48 (*see* Borrowee, Donneway).  
**Benson**, 1, 8, 17, 28, 40, 52.  
**Benthuisen** (*see* Van Benthuisen).  
**Bernard**, 47.  
**Berringee**, Berringer, 15, 27, 44, 47, 51, 55, 59.  
**Berrit** (*see* Barret).  
**Berry**, 15.  
**Bertly**, 16.  
**Besselt**, Besset (*see* Basset).  
**Bhaff**, Phaff, 2, 24, 30.  
**Bhyly** (*see* Beely).  
**Bickers** (*see* Bekker).  
**Biddeke**, 50.  
**Biesch**, 47.  
**Bitman**, 50.  
**Bleecker**, Bleeker, Bleiker, 19, 20, 23, 38, 40, 57, 58, 62.  
**Bloemdal**, Bloemendal, 1, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32, 34, 41, 46, 51, 56, 57.  
**Bloodgood**, 33.  
**Boerbach**, 21 (*see* Roerbach).  
**Bogaart**, Bogart, Bogert, Van Bogert, Van d. Bogert, 4, 10, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 57.  
**Bogardus**, 32, 52.  
**Bomp**, 24.  
**Bont**, 54.  
**Boom**, Pook, 12, 14, 23, 24, 37, 41, 45, 58, 61.  
**Boomhouwer**, 5.  
**Boosten**, 27.  
**Bord**, Bords, 21, 55.  
**Borns** (*see* Burns).  
**Bornside**, 22.  
**Borrhais**, Borrhee, 47, 57.  
**Borrowee**, 49 (*see* Benneway).  
**Borrus**, Brous, 28.  
**Bos**, Bosch, 17, 24, 38, 47, 59.  
**Boschkerk**, Boskerk, 2, 48, 61.  
**Boucher**, 25.  
**Bouman** (*see* Bauman).  
**Bovie**, 3, 12, 14, 17, 18, 27, 34, 37, 44, 47.  
**Bower**, 46.  
**Braadstreet**, 13.  
**Bradt**, Brat, Bratt, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60.  
**Breght**, 16, 29, 38.  
**Brevoort**, 28.  
**Brianside**, 28.  
**Briesch**, 3, 21, 29, 34, 51, 53.  
**Brine** (*see* Bruin).  
**Broek**, Brook, Broeks, Brooks, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 51, 57, 60.  
**Brommely**, 17.  
**Brouif**, Brouny, 14, 24.  
**Brous** (*see* Borrus).  
**Brouwer**, 14, 41.  
**Bruin**, Brine, 4, 45, 46 (*see* Pruin).  
**Brustin**, 9.  
**Buik**, 58.  
**Bulsing**, Bulzing, Balsing, Palsing, 1, 6, 17, 18, 22, 25, 29, 33, 34, 39, 40, 45, 48, 50, 54, 58, 59.



- Burney, 4, 40, 43.  
 Burhans, 14, 28, 43.  
 Burn, Burns, Borna, 4, 30, 32, 38, 59.  
 Burt, 47.  
 Bussing, 40.  
 Cadmus, 16, 18, 44.  
 Cahoen, 29.  
 Cancher, Concher, Canck, Canke, Canker, 5, 10, 49, 60.  
 Cancklin, Canckelin, Cantelin, Conclin, 2, 8, 15, 32.  
 Canne, Cannel, Canner, Canne, Cannon, Canon, Ganner, Gerner, Kanner, Kannon, 5, 16, 17, 21, 28, 31, 32, 45, 52, 59.  
 Cantelin (*see* Cancklin).  
 Channel, 8.  
 Chapman, 5.  
 Church, 55.  
 Citko, 59.  
 Claas, Claassen, Claauw, Klaauw, 9, 17, 19, 37, 39, 53, 55.  
 Clark, Clerk, 3, 8, 15, 22, 30, 38, 46, 53.  
 Claver, 4, 36, 50.  
 Clein, Klein, 4, 31, 40, 46.  
 Clement, 12.  
 Clerk (*see* Clark).  
 Clint, 31.  
 Clockenaar, 43.  
 Cloet, Kloet, 1, 11, 38, 42.  
 Clumm, Clump, 5, 16, 30.  
 Coegler, Coughlen, Coughler, Kughler, 4, 23, 30.  
 Coek, *see* Koch.  
 Coen, Koen, 28, 29, 42, 44, 50, 58, 60.  
 Coenraad, 16.  
 Coeper (*see* Cooper).  
 Concher (*see* Cancher).  
 Conclin (*see* Cancklin).  
 Connel, 5, 8.  
 Conyn, 28.  
 Conzal, Conzalus, Gonzales, Gonzalus, 1, 15, 22, 40, 46, 58.  
 Cool, Kool, 18, 33, 35, 43, 47, 55, 60.  
 Cooper, Coeper, Copper, Couper, Keoper, 3, 6, 7, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 38, 40, 44, 50, 54, 57.  
 Coover, 6.  
 Copper (*see* Cooper).  
 Cortin, 39 (*see* Curteen).  
 Coughlen, Coughler (*see* Coegler).  
 Couper (*see* Cooper).  
 Creller, 2, 17, 52.  
 Cremer, Gremer, 4, 24, 26, 36, 41.  
 Crennel, Crenny, Grenny, 1, 5, 16, 25, 32, 40, 45, 46, 47, 59, 60.  
 Crever, 61.  
 Criegier, Crugier, 1, 7, 12, 15, 18, 25, 35, 41, 43, 45, 49.  
 Cristen, 6.  
 Cry, 47.  
 Cuiler (*see* Cuyler).  
 Cunningham, Cunningham, 12, 24, 39, 45, 55, 61.  
 Curteen, 55 (*see* Cortin).  
 Cuyler, Cuiler, Kuiler, Kuyler, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58.  
 Daassen, Dawson, 15, 30, 46, 62.  
 Daath (*see* Dath).  
 Daniel, Daniels, Danielson, Downal, 11, 15, 25, 28, 48, 56, 60.  
 Dark (*see* Dath).  
 Dater, 51.  
 Dath, Daath, Dark, 35, 38, 47, 51, 57.  
 Dauber, Deppe, Dobel, Dop, 13, 24, 32, 52.  
 Dauw (*see* Douw).  
 Dauzer (*see* Van Deusen).  
 Davenport, 9.  
 David, Davids, Davis, 5, 9, 14, 21, 29, 40, 41, 44, 50, 61.  
 Dawson (*see* Daassen).  
 Dean, 18, 51.  
 De Foe (*see* De Voe).  
 Deforeest, de Foreest, De Foreest (*see* Foreest).  
 De Garmo, de Garmo, Du Garmo, Garmo, 2, 3, 18, 24, 29, 36, 44, 45.  
 de Lancee, 50.  
 Demont (*see* Du Mont).  
 Denton, 22.  
 De Peyster, 28.  
 Deppe (*see* Dauber).  
 De Ridder (*see* Ridder).  
 de Voe, De Voe, De Foe, Du Voe, 3, 9, 10, 19, 25, 26, 36, 39, 40, 47, 54, 56, 57.  
 Devoet, 52.  
 de Wandelaar, 37, 57, 61.  
 de Wever (*see* Wever).  
 Dirk, Dirksen, Dirkssen, Durk, 4, 9, 30, 60.  
 Dobel (*see* Dauber).  
 Dole, 4, 31, 34, 36.  
 Donneway, 6, 44, 56 (*see* Benneway).  
 Doozer (*see* Van Deusen).  
 Dop (*see* Dauber).  
 Douw, Douwe, Dauw, 2, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 54.  
 Downal (*see* Daniel).  
 Dox, 3, 10, 14, 25, 54.

- Droit (*see* Duret).  
 Drury, 5.  
 Dryver, 49.  
 du Garmo (*see* De Garmo).  
 Duitscher, 56.  
 Duivebach, Duivenbach, 21, 24, 25, 34, 40, 52.  
 Du Mont, Dumont, Demont, 6, 37, 61.  
 Dunbar, 5, 8, 10, 51.  
 Dunning, 57.  
 Duper (*see* Souper).  
 Duret, Droit, 11, 14, 21, 29, 35, 50.  
 Durk (*see* Dirk).  
 du Voe (*see* De Voe).  
 Eckerson (*see* Ackerson).  
 Edel, 26.  
 Egmond, 16, 22, 34, 60.  
 Eiby, 13, 23.  
 Eights (*see* Aets).  
 Elmendorp, 62.  
 Elva, 13.  
 Emry (*see* Amory).  
 Ernst, 57.  
 Ersberger, Erstsberger, Ertzenberger, 11, 39, 62.  
 Everzen, 9.  
 Failler, Faillor, Fallor, Felle, Feller, Fels, Veller, 10, 13, 22, 27, 51, 56.  
 Fielden, Fildon, 10, 35, 58.  
 File, Fyle, Vile, 12, 14, 16, 20, 35, 57.  
 Filips, 3, 34.  
 Fischer, Fisscher (*see* Vischer).  
 Flegting, 35.  
 Flensburg, 10, 12, 15, 19, 25, 26, 36, 38, 42, 51.  
 Fletcher, 54.  
 Fliegery, 20.  
 Foetje (*see* Voetje).  
 Folland (*see* Volland).  
 Foller, 1, 17, 42.  
 Follerin, 23.  
 Follert, Follet, 27, 33, 58.  
 Fonda, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61.  
 Foreest, De Foreest, Deforeest, de Foreest, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 59.  
 Forster, 61.  
 Fort, 19, 21, 25, 36, 50.  
 Fox, 2.  
 Fratsen, 2.  
 Frederik, 60.  
 Free, Freer, Fry, Fryer, 7, 10, 13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47, 48, 52, 57, 59, 62.  
 Fyle (*see* File).  
 Fyt, 25, 27.  
 Gail, 31.  
 Ganner (*see* Canne).  
 Gansevoort, Ganzevoort, 8, 12, 15, 18, 25, 33, 36, 38, 39, 45, 50, 54, 55, 60.  
 Gardenier, 7, 16, 29, 34, 44, 49.  
 Garmo (*see* De Garmo).  
 Gerner (*see* Canne).  
 Geroni, 19.  
 Gerritse, Gerritsen, Gerritzen, 5, 18, 33, 39, 45, 61.  
 Gersen, 57.  
 Gilmore, 5.  
 Gipsen, Gyssen, 15.  
 Glen, 12, 21, 26, 31, 39, 43, 61.  
 Goe, Goey, Gyouwy, 1, 3, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 27, 29, 34, 35, 39, 46, 48, 49, 53, 54, 60.  
 Gonzales, Gonzalus (*see* Conzalus).  
 Green, Groen, 7, 44.  
 Greers, 58.  
 Gremer (*see* Cramer).  
 Grenny (*see* Crennel).  
 Greveraad, Groveraad, 18, 27, 56, 61.  
 Grewel, Gruwel, 18, 34, 50.  
 Groen (*see* Green).  
 Groesbeek, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62.  
 Groot, 37, 54.  
 Groveraad (*see* Greveraad).  
 Gruwel (*see* Grewel).  
 Gyouwy (*see* Goe).  
 Gyssen (*see* Gipsen).  
 Haak, 30, 52.  
 Haan, 27.  
 Hagedoorn, 52.  
 Halebeek, Halenbeek, 3, 5, 13, 22, 24, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 44, 53, 54, 55, 61.  
 Halkes, 38.  
 Hall, 40.  
 Ham, 6, 43, 53.  
 Hannes, 43.  
 Hansen (*see* Hansse).  
 Hansinger (*see* Hunpriger).  
 Hansse, Hanssen, Hansen, 10, 14, 16, 26, 28, 31, 34, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53.  
 Harssen, 5, 12, 17.  
 Hart, 39.  
 Hartje, 24.  
 Hartman, Herman, 20, 21, 22, 56.  
 Harwich, 3, 8, 18, 31, 34, 46.  
 Hay, 8.

- Heemstraat, 11, 15, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 44, 46.  
 Heene, Heener, 13, 23, 51, 52.  
 Hegerman, 30.  
 Hegher, 22.  
 Heidely, Heildrig, 43, 47.  
 Heiner, Heyner, Heins, 7, 10, 26, 49, 58.  
 Hellegaas, 54.  
 Hellem, Hellen, Hellens, Heller, Helms, 22, 35, 36, 48, 60, 61.  
 Hendermond (*see* Hoendemon).  
 Hendrickse, 47.  
 Herman (*see* Hartman).  
 Hetsel, 24.  
 Hevelis, 8.  
 Heyner (*see* Heiner).  
 Hieronymun, Jeronymun, 51.  
 Hildebrand, Hildenbrand, Hillebrand, 18, 29, 32, 48.  
 Hilten, Hilton, 1, 5, 12, 14, 15, 21, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62.  
 Hoendemon, Hoendermond, Hoenermond, Hendermond, 16, 27, 42, 58.  
 Hoes, 26.  
 Hofman, 9.  
 Hogeboom, 4, 26, 42, 59.  
 Hogen, Hogh, Hoghen, Hoghin, Hoghing, Hoghingh, 3, 5, 9, 13, 17, 18, 20, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 61.  
 Hoghil, Hoghils, 23, 45, 47, 48, 54, 57.  
 Holt, 46.  
 Hoofaul, 3.  
 Hoogkerk, 5, 14, 20, 36, 39, 44, 51, 52.  
 Hoogland, 12.  
 Hoogstrasser, Hoogstratterin, 1, 15, 22, 32, 56, 57.  
 Hoogteling, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 54, 55, 60.  
 Hoorn, Horn, 55, 58.  
 Houshek (*see* Shousek).  
 Howk, Huigh, Huik, Huyk, 4, 12, 30, 34, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55.  
 Hun, 16, 18, 19, 32, 35, 37, 39, 40, 53, 58.  
 Hunpriger, Hunsinger, Hansinger, 20, 35, 57.  
 Hunter, 28.  
 Husen, Huson, Yousen, 2, 24, 34, 62.  
 Huyk (*see* Howk).  
 Jackson, 50, 61.  
 Jacobi, 17, 34, 51.  
 Jansen, Janssen, 'sJans, S'Jans, Sjans, 6, 8, 15, 32, 38, 49, 52, 53, 61.  
 Jeems, 10.  
 Jek, 11.  
 Jenkins, 61.  
 Jeronymun (*see* Hieronymun).  
 Joed, 8.  
 John, Son Nancy (?), 58.  
 Jones, 'sJaans, 15, 21, 37.  
 Joufeld (*see* Zoufel).  
 Jung (*see* Young).  
 Kanner, Kannon (*see* Canne).  
 Katsbach, Katzebach, 36, 57.  
 Keller, 40, 47, 52.  
 Kerl, Kern, Kernel, Kerner, Kernryk, Kerrel, 13, 17, 18, 21, 30, 32, 40, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58.  
 Kidney, Kidny, 17, 55.  
 Kimmel, Kimnich, 5, 44, 47.  
 Kip, 4, 48.  
 Kitsholt, 57.  
 Kittel, 13, 22, 60.  
 Klaauw (*see* Claas).  
 Klein (*see* Clein).  
 Kloet (*see* Cloet).  
 Knickerbaker, Knickerbaker, Knickerbakker, Knikkerbakker, 6, 14, 16, 17, 23, 26, 31, 36, 40, 55, 60, 62.  
 Knoet, 5, 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 37, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61.  
 Knolb, 5.  
 Koch, Coek, 24, 59.  
 Koen (*see* Coen).  
 Koeper (*see* Cooper).  
 Kool (*see* Cool).  
 Krankheid, Krankheit, 2, 10.  
 Kugler (*see* Coegler).  
 Kuiler, Kuyler (*see* Cuyler).  
 Kwakkenbusch (*see* Quackenbusch).  
 Kwee, 27 (Goef).  
 Lain (*see* Leen).  
 Lanck, Lang, Lange, 1, 14, 23, 32, 38, 46, 54.  
 Landman, 14, 27.  
 Lansing, Lensing, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62.  
 Larreway, 34, 41.  
 Lauenberger, 59.  
 Lauer, 59.  
 Leek, 35, 54.  
 Leen, Leener, Leenerien, Leenert, Lain, 31, 39, 52, 54, 62.  
 Leevi, 56.  
 Le Grange, Legranssie, Legransy, 5, 6, 8.  
 Lendt (*see* Lynd).

- Lensing (*see* Lansing).  
 Leonard, 11.  
 Livingston, Livingston, Levison,  
   6, 13, 15, 19, 26, 29, 32, 36,  
   37, 38, 48, 56, 59.  
 Lidzer, Litger (*see* Litzer).  
 Lieter, 4.  
 Lithgon, 6.  
 Litzer, Lidzer, Litger, Lycher,  
   Lygher, 14, 22, 23, 35.  
 Livingston (*see* Livingston).  
 Lock (*see* Look).  
 Lodowick, 9.  
 Loetling, 39.  
 Look, Lock, 13, 45, 48.  
 Lotteridge, 3.  
 Louis, 9, 61, 62.  
 Low, 31.  
 Lucy, 38.  
 Ludlow, 9.  
 Lycher, Lygher (*see* Litzer).  
 Lydius, 23.  
 Lynd, Lendt, 21, 25, 34, 52.  
 Maas, 22.  
 Maby, 46.  
 McCans, McKans, 14, 42, 50, 53.  
 McCanterisch, 55.  
 McCarray, M'Carree, 30, 54.  
 McCay, 53.  
 McGennis, McGinnis, 28, 59.  
 McGie, 2.  
 McGuyen, Magown, 8, 28.  
 Mack, 30, 59.  
 McKans (*see* McCans).  
 McKentasch, 21.  
 McLannon, 15, 32.  
 McLong, 6.  
 Maerthen, 2.  
 Magown (*see* McGuyen).  
 Malburg, 58.  
 Mancius, 4, 31, 46, 53.  
 Maris, Marus, 6, 7, 45.  
 Marl, 14.  
 Marselis, Marselis (*see* Mer-  
   selis).  
 Marshal, Mashel, Merschel, Mer-  
   shal, Marshall, 7, 8, 9, 10, 55,  
   59.  
 Marus (*see* Maris).  
 Mainersse, Meinerssen, Meinertae,  
   1, 15, 18, 23, 27, 28, 33, 36,  
   45, 49, 51, 53.  
 Mellendong, Mellingtown, 32, 47.  
 Mellery, 4.  
 Mendel, Mendlein, 11, 36, 52.  
 Merky, 14.  
 Merriday, 4, 28, 29, 36, 50.  
 Merschel, Mershal, Mershall (*see*  
   Marshal).  
 Merselis, Mersselis, Marselis,  
   Marssetis, 3, 8, 14, 17, 23,  
   29, 30, 37, 40, 45, 48, 52, 58,  
   59, 61.  
 Metske, 60.  
 Meyer, Meyers, 8, 9, 19, 40, 61.  
 Michael, Michel, Michelt, Mitchel,  
   3, 6, 17, 24, 43, 53, 55.  
 Miller, Mills (*see* Muller).  
 Milton, 36, 52.  
 Mitchel (*see* Michael).  
 Monbrugh, 40.  
 Mook, 8, 15, 17, 18, 25, 29, 50, 53.  
 Moor, 3.  
 Muller, Miller, Mills, 7, 8, 10, 11,  
   12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 27, 34, 35,  
   46, 53, 60, 61.  
 Murry, 40.  
 Neer, 10, 27.  
 Neidhart, 38.  
 Nelmer, 61.  
 Nancy, 58.  
 Nengel, 39.  
 Nicholas, Nichols, Nicolas, 19, 27,  
   32, 36, 39.  
 Nieuwkerk, 35.  
 Norris, 57.  
 Northen, 11, 19, 23, 26, 36, 39, 40,  
   47, 52, 58.  
 O'Conner, 3.  
 Olfer, Olfert, Olver, 5, 14, 15, 18,  
   23, 27, 31, 34, 37, 41, 56, 58.  
 Oorlof, Oorlop, Orloop, 20, 22, 56.  
 Oostrander, Ostrander, Van Oos-  
   trande, Van Oostrander, Van  
   Ostrander, 1, 3, 8, 11, 12, 14,  
   17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 35, 38,  
   39, 41, 48, 49, 53, 56, 58.  
 Oothout, 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 22,  
   29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52,  
   54.  
 Orchard, Orchart, 12, 33.  
 Orloop (*see* Oorlof).  
 Ostrander (*see* Oostrander).  
 Ouderkerk, 2, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19, 22,  
   31, 36, 40, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
   55, 60, 61.  
 Palsing (*see* Bulsing).  
 Pangborn, Penboring, Penborn,  
   Pengbang, Peng Barn, Peng-  
   born, Bengwood, 3, 6, 7, 13,  
   23, 27, 35, 38, 42, 48, 53, 54,  
   55, 61.  
 Parent, 26.  
 Passage, Passagie, 15, 33, 49.  
 Pauwel, 55.  
 Pearce, Pearsse, 6, 44, 55.  
 Peebles (*see* Peobles).  
 Peek, 14, 37, 54.  
 Peeshinger, Peesseling, Peessing,  
   Peesseling, Peestinger, Pees-  
   sen, 2, 13, 21, 23, 37, 38, 43,  
   54, 55.  
 Peet, 7.

- Pejo, 47.  
 Pellegrer, 6.  
 Penboring, Penborn, Pengbang,  
   Peng Barn, Bengborn (*see*  
   Pangborn).  
 Peobles, Peebles, 43, 60.  
 Perrot, 54.  
 Perry, 3, 10.  
 Perst, 15.  
 Pess, Pest, 4, 25, 31, 32, 37.  
 Phaff (*see* Bhaff).  
 Plas, 57.  
 Pook (*see* Boom).  
 Poolter, 5.  
 Poossen (*see* Peeshinger).  
 Primmer, 55.  
 Prispén, 4.  
 Proest, 26.  
 Pruin, 7, 10, 12, 13, 29, 38, 43, 45,  
   46, 50, 51, 59, 62 (*see*  
   Bruin).  
 Prys, 27, 45, 49.  
 Quackenbusch, Quakkenbosch,  
   Quakkenbusch, Qwacken-  
   busch, Qwakkenbusch, Kwak-  
   kenbusch, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14,  
   22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36,  
   37, 38, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 55,  
   59, 60, 61.  
 Radly (*see* Redley).  
 Rannel, 4.  
 Read, 19.  
 Rechter (*see* Richté).  
 Redin, 19.  
 Redley, Redlif, Redly, Radly, 12,  
   13, 14, 15, 19, 26, 33, 36, 37,  
   44, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61.  
 Reek, 26.  
 Rees, 43, 52.  
 Regter (*see* Richté).  
 Reine, 27.  
 Reisdorf, Reisdorp, 5, 9, 21, 41, 43,  
   60.  
 Renselaar, Renselaar (*see* Van  
   Renselaer).  
 Revison, 14.  
 Reyly, Ryley, 6, 11, 13, 20, 21, 43.  
 Rham, 1, 32, 57.  
 Rhigel, 2.  
 Rhyff, 3.  
 Richté, Richter, Rechter, Regter,  
   Rigter, 5, 16, 27, 39, 42, 50,  
   52, 53, 58, 62.  
 Rickert, or Staring, 20.  
 Riddeke, Ridder, De Ridder, 2,  
   11, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30,  
   31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 49, 50, 51,  
   52.  
 Riesch, 59.  
 Rieseke, 5.  
 Rigter (*see* Richté).  
 Robberson, Roberts, Robinson,  
   32, 57.  
 Rockenfeller, Rokkefeller, 56, 57.  
 Roerbach, 24, 52 (*see* Boerbach).  
 Romans, 55, 57.  
 Ronkel, 9, 27.  
 Rooseboom, Roozeboom, (*see* Rose-  
   boom).  
 Roozenberger, 55.  
 Rosa, Roza, 14, 21, 46.  
 Roseboom, Rozeboom, Roose-  
   boom, Roozeboom, 2, 4, 5, 7,  
   11, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 30, 34,  
   37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 49, 51, 52,  
   56, 57, 58, 59.  
 Roui, 9.  
 Ruiter, Ruyter, 15, 35, 37, 47, 51.  
 Rumney, 6, 50.  
 Ryck, Rycke, Ryckert, Rykse, 22,  
   38, 54, 59.  
 Rykman, 7, 10, 16, 17, 27, 28, 45,  
   49, 53.  
 Ryley (*see* Reyly).  
 Salsburry, Salsbury, Van Sals-  
   bergen, Van Salsburry, 6, 42,  
   46, 49, 50, 55, 60.  
 Sanders, 5, 8, 26, 39, 40, 51, 58, 61.  
 Santvoort (*see* Van Santvoort).  
 Schaap, Scharp, Scherp, Sharp,  
   Sherp, Sjerp, 4, 5, 6, 12, 15,  
   20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 35, 40, 42,  
   44, 47, 55, 61.  
 Schermerhoorn, 20, 21, 30, 34, 36,  
   40, 46, 48, 51.  
 Scherzoer, 13.  
 Scholtz, 37.  
 Schot, Schott (*see* Scott).  
 Schrey, 23.  
 Schuiler, Schuyler, 1, 4, 12, 13,  
   14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 30,  
   31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41,  
   42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60.  
 Scott, Schot, Schott, 14, 16, 19,  
   20, 35, 48, 58.  
 Sedam, Zerdam, 4, 25.  
 Semborn, 9.  
 Shaat (*see* Staats).  
 Sharp, Sherp (*see* Schaap).  
 Shaw, 1, 31, 41, 54, 56.  
 Shipboy, 51.  
 Shousek, Houshek, 40.  
 Sickels, 4, 20, 28, 45, 59, 61.  
 Sickker, Sikker, 2, 33.  
 Silksby, 18, 23, 27.  
 Silvester (*see* Sylvester).  
 Simessen, Timessen, 35, 36, 48, 61.  
 Simmon, Simon, 8, 55.  
 Singers, 5.  
 'a Jaans (*see* Jones).  
 'a Jans, S' Jans, Sjans (*see* Jansen).  
 Sjerp (*see* Schaap).  
 Sjoufelf (*see* Zoufel).

- Slegers, 47.  
 Slingerland, Slingerlands, Van Slingerland, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55, 60.  
 Sluyter, 47.  
 Smidt, Smit, Smith, Smitt, 2, 5, 6, 11, 14, 21, 25, 29, 32, 34, 38, 40, 43, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58.  
 Snyder, Snyder, 9, 12, 19, 21, 26, 31, 35, 42, 43, 58, 61.  
 Soufeld (*see* Zoufel).  
 Soul, 25.  
 Souper, Touper, Duper, 22, 38, 54.  
 Spak, Spek, 11, 28, 48, 58.  
 Spoor, 30.  
 Springer, 9, 31, 54, 58.  
 Springsteen, 8, 56.  
 Sprong (*see* Strong).  
 Staats, Shaat, 5, 7, 9, 12, 17, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 39, 42, 45, 50, 55, 60.  
 Stalker, 5, 30.  
 Stater, 22.  
 Steen, 44, 54.  
 Steenberg, Steenbergen, Van Steenbergen, 33, 41, 54.  
 Steers, 21.  
 Sting, 24.  
 Streel, Strell, Streler, 13, 32, 46.  
 Strenger, 11.  
 Stroink, Strong, Sprong, 15, 17, 31, 32, 34, 38, 46, 52.  
 Strook, Stroop, 16, 32, 52.  
 Swart, Zwart, 11, 54.  
 Switz (*see* Zwits).  
 Syffers, 5.  
 Sylvester, Silvester, 9, 28.  
 Taaltzame, 2.  
 Tayler, Taylor, 16, 32, 47, 50.  
 Ten Baar, 22, 31, 42, 47, 52, 54, 58.  
 Ten Broek, 2, 7, 12, 15, 17, 19, 25, 28, 31, 36, 38, 42, 45, 54, 55, 59.  
 Ten Eick, Ten Eik, Ten Eyck, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 60.  
 Teter, Theter, 7.  
 Thing, 38.  
 Thomas, 26.  
 Thomson, 6.  
 Tileman, 27.  
 Timessen (*see* Simessen).  
 Tingly, Tingle, 4, 51.  
 Tolo, 5.  
 Toll, 60.  
 Touper (*see* Souper).  
 Tremper, 46.  
 Trever, 10.  
 Trotter, 61.  
 Trouex, 6, 7, 22, 23, 25, 44, 52.  
 Valkenburg (*see* Van Valkenberg).  
 Van Aalstein, Van Aastein, Aalstein, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 13, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61.  
 Van Aarnem, Van Aarnhem, Van Arnem, Van Arnhem, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 35, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59.  
 Van Aarschem, 2.  
 Van Aastein (*see* Van Aalstein).  
 Van Alen, 3.  
 Van Antwerpen, 2, 3, 10, 15, 22, 25, 31, 39, 42, 47, 49, 51, 54, 56, 59.  
 Van Arnem, Van Arnhem (*see* Van Aarnem).  
 Van Benthuisen, Van Benthuisen, Benthuisen, Van Benthuisen, 6, 9, 12, 20, 28, 40, 43, 50, 57, 58.  
 Van Bogert (*see* Bogart).  
 Van Brakelen, 11, 33.  
 Van Buren, Van Buuren, 1, 4, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 25, 26, 28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 57, 59, 60, 61.  
 Van Cortland, 12, 17.  
 Van d Berg, Van d Bergh, Van den Bergh, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61.  
 Van d Bogert (*see* Bogart).  
 Van d Heide, Van der Heide, Van d Heiden, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 27, 37, 39, 47, 51, 53, 57.  
 Van d Hoef, Van d Hoeven, 29, 44.  
 Van d Kar, 6, 12, 19, 26, 37, 43, 47, 49, 56.  
 Van d Koek, 47.  
 Van d Poel, 26.  
 Vander Roef, 54.  
 Van d Werken, Van der Werken, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 23, 24, 25, 29, 35, 36, 39, 43, 50, 56, 57, 62.  
 Van d Wilgen, 34, 41.  
 Van d Zee, Van der Zee, 3, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 33, 35, 37, 40, 45, 51, 60.  
 Van Deusen, Van Deuzen, Dauzer, Doozer, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 22, 30, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 46, 51, 52, 58, 59.

- Van Driessen, 34.  
 Van Dyck, Van Dyk, 17, 42, 43, 52.  
 Van Esch, Van Nes, Van Nest, 2, 6, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25, 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 41, 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59.  
 Van Etten, 7, 13, 35, 54.  
 Van Franken, 5, 10, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 31, 33, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57.  
 Van Hoemstraat, 1.  
 Van Hoesen, Van Hoesen, 2, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23, 34, 39, 41, 44, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58.  
 Van Keuren, 40.  
 Van Nes, Van Nest (*see* Van Esch).  
 Van Olinda, Van Olinde, 8, 19, 21, 36, 51, 53, 62.  
 Van Oostrande, Van Oostrander, Van Ostrander (*see* Oostrander).  
 Van Renselaar, Renselaar, Van Renselaar, Renselaar, 2, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15, 19, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 50, 51, 54, 56, 58.  
 Van Salsbergen, Van Salsbury (*see* Salsbury).  
 Van Santen, 1, 2, 3, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 54, 61.  
 Van Santvoort, Santvoort, 4, 7, 13, 17, 21, 24, 29, 31, 36, 37, 48, 53, 57.  
 Van Schaak, Van Schaick, Van Schaik, 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59.  
 Van Schelhune, Van Schelluine, Van Schelluyne, Van Scherluyne, 5, 39, 51, 52, 56.  
 Van Schoonhoven, 1, 9, 11, 13, 16, 28, 47.  
 Van Seissen, 19.  
 Van Slingerland (*see* Slingerland).  
 Van Slyck, Van Slyk, 2, 12, 21, 31, 54.  
 Van Steenberg (*see* Steenberg).  
 Van Valkenberg, Valkenburg, 16, 18, 21, 33, 37, 41, 49.  
 Van Vechten, Van Veghten, Van Vegten, 4, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 53, 59, 60, 61.  
 Van Wie, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 24, 28, 29, 39, 43, 46, 50, 56, 59.  
 Van Woerd, Van Woert, 2, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 62.  
 Van Wurmer, Wormer, 6, 7.  
 Van Yveren, 7, 10, 11, 16, 27, 29, 35, 44, 46, 50, 57, 58, 60.  
 Vedder, Veder, 3, 18, 20, 21, 26, 45.  
 Veller (*see* Failler).  
 Veltman, 45, 48.  
 Venton, 34.  
 Verplank, 13, 34.  
 Viase, Vielen, 5, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61.  
 Vile (*see* File).  
 Vinhagel, Vinnagel, 2, 3, 18, 19, 21, 34, 39, 41.  
 Vinkel, 49.  
 Visbach, 29.  
 Vischer, Visscher, Vischers, Visser, Fischer, Fisscher, 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61.  
 Voetje, Poetje, 2, 24, 49.  
 Voland, Polland, 16, 34.  
 Vos, 21, 38.  
 Vosburg, 12, 14, 17, 18, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 39, 41, 45, 52, 57.  
 Vredenburg, 35.  
 Vretje, 33.  
 Vroman, 4, 9, 14, 15, 31, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 54, 58.  
 Vrydag, 52.  
 Wageman, Wagenaar, 5, 27, 32, 39.  
 Waldrom, Waldron, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62.  
 Walker, 32, 59.  
 Warner, 23.  
 Water, Waters, 3, 24, 25, 33, 45, 52, 62.  
 Watson, 48.  
 Wederman, 23.  
 Wederwaker, Wederwax, 21, 43, 55.  
 Weich, Wells, 2, 60.  
 Wendel, Wendell, Wendels, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61.  
 Wens, 29.  
 Wessel, 21.  
 Wever, de Wever, 10, 13, 21, 42.  
 Wheeler, Wieler, 44, 54.

- Wheger, 3, 26, 35.  
 Wheigt, Whygt, 40, 56.  
 Whildy, 8.  
 Whitaker, 30, 48, 54.  
 Whygt (*see* Wheigt).  
 Wibry, 32.  
 Wiegant, 5.  
 Wieler (*see* Wheeler).  
 Wies, Wiesch, 7, 47, 48, 49.  
 Wilkenson, Wilkeson, Wilkinson,  
     7, 10, 21, 26, 30, 41, 49, 51.  
 Willes (*see* Willis).  
 Willet, 31, 41, 43, 50, 53.  
 Williams, 3, 8, 17, 20, 29, 37.  
 Willis, Willes, Wills, 5, 19, 49, 61.  
 Wilver, 6.  
 Wimp, 12.  
 Winne, Winner, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
     12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22,  
     23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
     32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
     44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54,  
     55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62.  
 Witbeek, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
     14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28,  
     35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 53,  
     54, 55, 58.  
 Witsel, 31.  
 Wolfen, 41.  
 Wolssen, 26.  
 Wormer (*see* Van Wurmer).  
 Wray, 2.  
 Wreight, 27.  
 Wyngaard, Wyngaart, Wyngaert,  
     1, 17, 22, 23, 25, 28, 40, 44, 52.  
 Yaets, Yaits, Yates, Yats, Yeates,  
     3, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25,  
     29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45,  
     46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 59, 60, 61,  
     62.  
 Yeraleman, 8.  
 Yong, Young, Youngen, Jung, 7,  
     10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28, 34, 35,  
     41, 45, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61.  
 York, 17.  
 Yousen (*see* Husen).  
 Zabel, Zebo, 20, 57.  
 Zeel, 47.  
 Zeger, Zegers, 3, 11, 12, 14, 23, 24,  
     26, 28, 29, 41, 42, 44, 48, 50,  
     51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61.  
 Zerdam (*see* Sedam).  
 Zipperlein, Zippersleyn, 20, 31.  
 Zoufel, Zonfeld, Zoufeld, Joufeld,  
     Sjoufeld, Soufeld, 13, 17, 28,  
     32, 47, 52.  
 Zoup, 23.  
 Zwart (*see* Swart).  
 Zwits, Zwitz, Switz, 2, 14, 15, 20,  
     30, 46, 53.





## HOLLAND SOCIETY HAD FINE TRIP TO KINGSTON.

**T**WENTY-FOUR of the Albany County members of The Holland Society of New York enjoyed the hospitality of William B. Elmendorf, Vice-President of the Society, in a thoroughly delightful trip to Kingston Point and to many of the interesting points in that vicinity on June 1, 1907.

It was through the courtesy of President E. E. Olcott, of the Hudson River Day Line, that the pleasurable affair took place, for he tendered to Mr. Elmendorf, as Vice-President of the Society, the services of the line for the entertainment of his guests.

The party left Albany, N. Y., at 8.30 in the morning, arriving at Kingston Point after a delightful sail on the steamer *New York*. Here a special trolley car was in waiting and when all had boarded it a fine ride about Kingston was enjoyed. A stop was made at the Old Senate House and here a brief time was allowed to inspect the antiques and relics of other days to be found there. There was much of interest to the members of The Holland Society in the Senate House. The party was next conducted to the Dutch Reformed Church, which stands on historic ground. This church, of modern

construction, occupies a part of the ground on which stood one of the first churches in the historic city. It is said to be one of the most beautiful churches, from an architectural standpoint, in this country. After this the Albanians walked about that section of the city, seeing many of the old stone houses that withstood the baptism of fire many years ago, when the city was burned by the British.

The time was becoming short and at 1.30 the party was obliged to leave and get aboard the trolley car to return to Kingston Point.

Here the *Hendrick Hudson*, the handsome new steamer of the Hudson River Day Line, was in waiting for the party and to make its first up-trip of the season. The steamer was gay with varicolored flags and as she passed along every craft with a steam whistle saluted many times. A tempting dinner was served on the up-trip, luncheon being served on the trip down, so that no time would be lost at Kingston.

On the way up the river Mr. Elmendorf showed his guests over the new *Hendrick Hudson*, taking them through every part from the fire and engine rooms to the pilot-house. Those who saw the *Hendrick Hudson* when it ran to Albany last August, then in an unfinished condition, marveled at the beautiful decorations, the finishing of many details which add to the comfort or the pleasure of those who sail up and down the Hudson. Nothing seems to have been left undone, in fact the traveller's wants have been anticipated and his comfort amply provided for.

A special orchestra furnished the music.

## THE GUESTS.

The following members of The Holland Society were invited to take the trip:

Albert Van Voast Bensen, Abraham Van Dyke De Witt, Peter Deyo, William Burgess Elmendorf, Douw Henry Fonda, Edward Anson Groesbeck, Edmund Niles Huyck, Francis Conklin Huyck, Gerrit Yates Lansing, Isaac De Freest Lansing, John Townsend Lansing, Richard Lansing, Edward Henry Leggett, Robert Clarence Pruyn, William Nicoll Sill Sanders, James Ten Eyck, Garret Adam Van Allen, Cornelius Henry Van Antwerp, Thomas Irwin Van Antwerp, Albert Vander Veer, M.D., Albert Vander Veer, Jr., M.D., Edgar Albert Vander Veer, M.D., James Newell Vander Veer, M.D., George Clark Van Deusen, Charles Manning Van Heusen, Morton Van Loon, John Loucks Van Valkenburgh, Jasper Van Wormer, Edward Willett Visscher, Charles Knickerbocker Winne, Charles Visscher Winne, Charles Edward Whitbeck, Cohoes, N. Y.; William Henry Slingerland, Slingerland, N. Y.; David H. Van Auken, Cohoes, N. Y.; Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp, Loudonville, N. Y.; Stephen Schuyler, Watervliet, N. Y.

Also some gentlemen eligible for membership and as a special guest Mr. S. L. Munson, Regent of Philip Livingston Chapter Sons of the Revolution.

President Frank Hasbrouck, of Poughkeepsie, met the party at Kingston Point, went with them about Kingston, and to Albany.

As the steamer was nearing Albany, President Frank Hasbrouck called the Albany members of The Holland Society together and expressed his

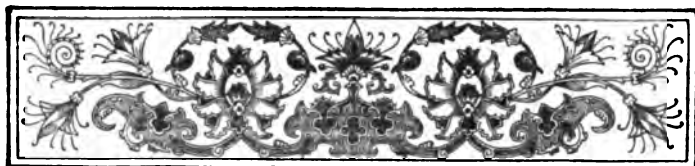
pleasure at meeting them. He also told of his appreciation of the courtesy of the Vice-President. A vote of thanks was extended to the officers of the Day Line and to Mr. Elmendorf. Mr. Elmendorf made a brief response.

As the steamer neared the wharf at Albany greetings were exchanged and many promises made the Vice-President for renewed energy in increasing the membership in Albany County. The weather was exceptionally fine and the outing proved a real delight for the officers and members participating.

The following resolution was adopted by the trustees of The Holland Society at their June meeting, 1907:

RESOLVED, That the thanks of The Holland Society be tendered to Wm. Burgess Elmendorf, its Vice-President for Albany County, and to E. E. Olcott, the President and General Manager of the Hudson River Day Line, for their courtesy and hospitality, extended to The Holland Society, through its officers and the Albany County members, on the first day of June, 1907, by means of a trip to Kingston upon the fine steamers of that line; and that the Secretary be instructed to include an account of the expedition in the Year Book and send complimentary copies to Messrs. Elmendorf and Olcott, and that they be made guests of honor at the next annual dinner of the Society.





THE VISIT OF HER NETHERLANDS  
MAJESTY'S STEAM CRUISER "GEL-  
DERLAND" TO THE UNITED  
STATES, JUNE, 1907.

**A**FTER leaving the neighborhood of James-  
town, where she had joined in the tercen-  
tennial celebration of its settlement, the  
*Gelderland* came to New York Harbor about June  
22, 1907. The officers were entertained by the  
St. Nicholas Society at the University Club, Mon-  
day evening, June 24th, between thirty and forty  
being present. Capt. van Asbeck was kept away  
by illness.

Warner Van Norden, one of the trustees and an  
ex-President of The Holland Society, invited the  
trustees of The Holland Society to meet the officers  
of the *Gelderland* at dinner, at the Metropolitan  
Club, Fifth Avenue and Sixtieth Street, at eight  
o'clock, Wednesday evening, June 26, 1907.

After a brief reception, during which they took  
the opportunity to become acquainted, the guests  
seated themselves at a large oval table in the ad-  
joining room. On the right of Mr. Van Norden  
sat Capt. W. H. D. Baron van Asbeck, and, con-  
tinuing around the table, next sat Rear-Admiral  
Joseph B. Coghlan, 'Hon. John W. Vrooman,  
Lieut. M. H. Halewyn, Consul-General John  
Rutger Planten, Justice Garret J. Garretson, Lieut.

K. A. Telders, Secretary Henry L. Bogert, Max L. Van Norden, Lieut. O. D. T. de Ridder, Henry T. Bronson, H. Van Wie, Hon. Tunis G. Bergen, Dr. B. Van Utteren, James Talcott, Wm. F. Havemeyer and N. F. Dykema; and on the left of Mr. Van Norden sat Major-Gen. Frederick D. Grant, ex-Judge Augustus Van Wyck, Lieut. P. H. D. Schuttervaer, Capt. C. W. Jungen, ex-Justice George M. Van Hoesen, Warner M. Van Norden, Dr. J. B. Devins, Lieut. O. Bender, President Frank Hasbrouck, G. H. Poolman, Consul Henry Pluygers, Rev. Dr. A. E. Kittredge, Theodore M. Banta, J. C. Van der Ben, James B. Van Woert, H. P. de Loenen, Attaché I. L. van den Berch van Heemstede, and Theodore L. Van Norden.

The following menu was then discussed with much appreciation:

## MENU.

## MELON

*Sauterne*

CLAM BROTH UNCLE SAM

OLIVES

RADISHES

ALMONDS

SOFT SHELL CRABS

Tartare Sauce

MOUSSE OF VIRGINIA HAM AUX ÉPINARD

*Champagne**Paul Deullin Dry, 1898*

RACK OF SPRING LAMB, Mint Sauce

NEW PEAS

POMME DUCHESSE

FRESH ASPARAGUS, Hollandais

CHAUDFROID OF DUCKLING

Romaine Salad

STRAWBERRIES GELDERLAND

CAKES

COFFEE

MR. WARNER VAN NORDEN,

*Metropolitan Club.*

This was set forth upon souvenir menu cards joined by red, white, and blue ribbon bows, ornamented by the crossed flags of the United States and the Netherlands and inscribed: "In Honor of the Commander and Officers of Her Majesty's Cruiser *Gelderland*, New York, 26th June, 1907."

With the advent of the cigars, the host arose and in a few words of welcome referred to the pleasant relations between those assembled before him and their respective nations and gave a toast to Queen Wilhelmina, which was responded to with enthusiasm, all rising to their feet and cheering. The following telegram from President Roosevelt was then read and was made the occasion for a similar toast and similar enthusiasm.

OYSTER BAY, N. Y., 26th June, 1907.

MR. WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
786 Fifth Avenue, New York.

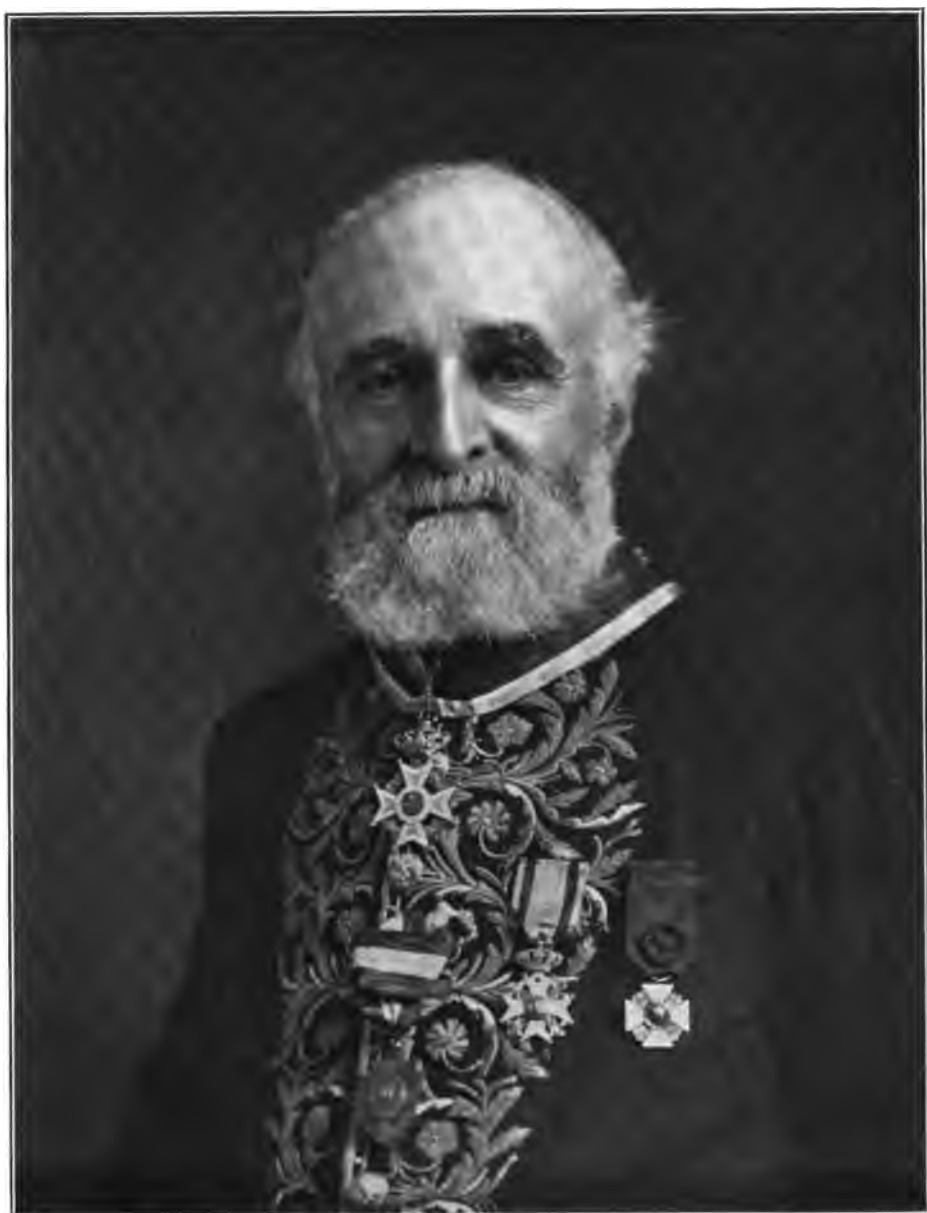
Thru you I desire to convey hearty greetings to the guests at your dinner to-night.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

Consul-General Planten responded on behalf of the President and expressed his keen appreciation of the friendship which was thus signalized and emphasized. The health of Capt. van Asbeck was next proposed and, after expressing his regret that illness had prevented him from doing better justice to the occasion, he responded fittingly and with terms of grateful acknowledgment. Judge Van Hoesen was next called upon to describe the attitude of The Holland Society with reference to such occasions and the cause of its establishment, which he did with great satisfaction to his hearers. Admiral Coghlan, though referring to himself as "a dead admiral," gave convincing evidence of possessing all the attributes of vigorous life and was







*Very truly  
Yours*

loudly applauded throughout his remarks. He was followed by General Grant, whose reference to the contrast between the army and navy was well received. President Hasbrouck responded for The Holland Society and enlarged upon the pleasure which all experienced in entertaining their guests from "the Mother Country" and described the continuous hospitality which had marked The Holland Society's trip to Holland in 1888. Judge Van Wyck spoke to an applauding audience, who re-echoed his words of regard for Dutch history and principles. Col. Vrooman added a few words of laudation and of gratitude that Dutch blood ran so strongly in his veins. Ex-President Van Wormer then rose and expressed the thanks of the guests to their host of the evening and evoked the unanimous expression of their gratitude, which was immediately followed by singing of the Dutch song *Piet Hein*, also *So Say We All of Us*, and *For He Is a Jolly Good Fellow*. A few words followed from Consul Pluygers and a final word from Capt. van Asbeck, after which the company broke up with more greetings and expressions of friendship and adjurations to be surely present on Saturday afternoon on the *Gelderland*.

Just as the guests had taken their places at the table a photograph was taken by flashlight.

*Additional "Gelderland" Memorandum.*

The long room on the William Street side of "Delmonico's Downtown," was more than filled by the enthusiastic guests of Consul-General Planten at luncheon, June 28, 1907. In addition to the long table, stretching from end to end of the apartment, an additional table was required in

the roomiest corner. Here Consul-General Planten greeted his guests and dilated upon the exceedingly pleasant relations between Holland and the United States, expressing gratification that his guests had responded in such numbers, and chagrin that the room was not larger and more comfortable.

Capt. van Asbeck was found upon the right of Mr. Planten, followed by Warner Van Norden, Secretary Bogert, James B. Van Woert, and others representing the Dutch merchants, as well as the officers of the *Gelderland*, and of The Holland and St. Nicholas Societies. On the left of Mr. Planten sat Stuyvesant Fish and other similar representatives; immediately opposite sat W. L. Van Sinderen of Brooklyn, upon whose right were Hon. Tunis G. Bergen and others, and upon his left, an officer of the *Gelderland*, followed by James W. Beekman, Attaché van Heemstede, and other similar representatives, including Capt. Van Schoonhoven, John G. Prager, D. G. Boissevain, and others.

The menu was as follows:

MR. JOHN RUTGER PLANTEN TO CAPTAIN W. H. D. BARON  
VAN ASBECK AND OFFICERS OF STEAM CRUISER  
"GELDERLAND."

#### MENU.

GRAPE FRUIT  
CONSOMMÉ IN JELLY  
HORS D'ŒUVRES  
LOBSTER, NEWBURG  
FILLET MIGNON, Fresh Mushrooms  
LETTUCE AND TOMATOES  
LILLIAN RUSSELL  
CHEESE  
COFFEE

*Erderner Treppchen*  
*St. Julien Supérieur*

CIGARS  
CIGARETTES

*Delmonico's*, Friday, June 28, 1907.

As this approached its last item, Consul-General Planten arose and in warm terms of appreciation and eulogy referred to the regard which was everywhere felt and expressed for the "Queen of Hearts," Wilhelmina of Holland, and proposed her health. All present rose and remained standing. Capt. van Asbeck replied gratefully on behalf of his sovereign and ended by proposing the health of "The President," whose name alone, he said, had been twice mentioned at the opening of the Peace Conference in The Hague. A second outburst of applause, and "Health to His Excellency," was drunk standing. Mr. Van Sinderen, taking up the thread of oratory, in well-chosen words referred to that proof of early achievement which still remained in the phrase, "That beats the Dutch," and gave the health of Capt. van Asbeck and his companions. In reply Capt. van Asbeck retaliated by expressing his conviction that in later days the expression would change so as to refer to the United States and its achievements and be quoted, "That beats the Yankees." (At this point the Secretary had to leave and keep an engagement elsewhere.) The invitation was as follows:

MR. JOHN RUTGER PLANTEN  
 CONSUL-GENERAL OF THE NETHERLANDS  
 REQUESTS THE HONOR OF YOUR COMPANY  
 AT A LUNCHEON TO BE TENDERED TO  
 CAPTAIN W. H. D. BARON VAN ASBECK  
 AND OFFICERS OF HER NETHERLANDS MAJESTY'S  
 STEAM CRUISER "GELDERLAND"  
 ON FRIDAY, JUNE TWENTY-EIGHTH  
 NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVEN  
 AT ONE-THIRTY O'CLOCK  
 AT DELMONICO'S  
 COR. BEAVER AND WILLIAM STREETS  
 NEW YORK CITY.

R. S. V. P.  
 116 Broad Street,  
 NEW YORK CITY.

After being entertained by their friends in New York, the officers of the *Gelderland* held a reception on board, Saturday, June 29th, sending invitations to The Holland Society, the St. Nicholas Society, the Netherland Club, the Holland-America Line, and the Old Merchants of New York. The invitations received by The Holland Society were as follows:

THE CAPTAIN AND OFFICERS  
OF HER NETHERLANDS MAJESTY'S CRUISER "GELDERLAND"  
REQUEST THE HONOR OF YOUR COMPANY  
AND THAT OF THE LADIES TO WHOM YOU MAY EXTEND  
THIS INVITATION  
ON THE AFTERNOON OF SATURDAY, THE TWENTY-NINTH OF  
JUNE  
FROM FOUR UNTIL SEVEN O'CLOCK  
ON BOARD THE "GELDERLAND."

Launches will leave half hourly from the foot of seventy-ninth Street, North River. Kindly present this card to the officers in charge of the launches.

A launch with a large tender was provided at the foot of West 79th Street, and by this means the guests were transported to the *Gelderland*. As the hour approached, atmospheric conditions were threatening, but the earlier arrivals were not incommoded by the rain, which later came down in annoying abundance.

Mr. Poolman was detailed to meet the guests as they arrived at the riverside and placed them in charge of officers who accompanied them to the vessel, where Commander van Asbeck, Captain Van Schoonhoven, and the other officers received them. Commander van Asbeck was unfortunately still suffering from sciatica and was obliged to keep his seat for a large part of the time, but

his hospitable intentions were well carried out and the two hundred guests were well cared for as long as they remained on board.

Lieutenant Schuttervaer, at the head of the engineers, and incidentally in charge of the torpedoes, was a most entertaining guide to all parts of the boat. Others were efficient aides and none of the visitors who were willing to ask were denied the privilege of seeing the interesting points of the foreign cruiser.

There would have been dancing on board, for which music was excellently provided by the combined bands from the Holland-America Line and from the *Gelderland*, but the screens of sail cloth, which were improvised to shut out the rain, prevented much that would otherwise have been employed for the entertainment of the young men and maidens, as well as their elders, who were all enthusiastic in enjoying everything to the full.

A bountiful luncheon was served in the rooms of the petty officers, on the main deck, and in the Captain's room. In fact, those who were so fortunate and so superior to weather conditions as to be present, found that provision had been made for twice as many as came, and were urged to make up for their absent brethren. All were profuse in praising the hospitality of their hosts, whose efforts to save their guests from the rain by lending overcoats, umbrellas, and other temporary protection could not have been excelled.

Various private entertainments were interspersed among those of more public nature and one of the invitations is reproduced below.

Owing to the short time at command of the officers, a luncheon which was to take place upon

Monday was somewhat informally carried out. Three invitations to The Holland Society were sent to the President at New York City, and reached the Secretary, by the efforts of the Post-Office Department, rather late upon Monday.

Foreseeing the possible delay the officers took the precaution of sending verbal invitations by means of those who attended the reception on Saturday, so that the later written invitations might be still considered sufficiently formal. Three from The Holland Society, and three from each of the St. Nicholas Society, the Netherland Club, the Holland-America Line, and from the Old Merchants of New York, were invited, and the Consul-General was, of course, included with his staff.

After some difficulty, the Secretary succeeded in getting into telephone communication with President Hasbrouck on Sunday evening, but was so unfortunate as to find him unable to attend the luncheon. Messages to Trustee Bergen, to Treasurer Van Brunt, and to others were also unsuccessful, but the personal invitation to Trustee Van Woert had been accepted.

The St. Nicholas Society was also unable to take full advantage of the proffered hospitality, and consequently the representatives of these two societies were President Austen G. Fox, Secretary Bogert, and Trustee Van Woert.

The launch was in readiness and the trip to the vessel under sunny skies was an auspicious beginning of the entertainment. In the chief dining-room Commander van Asbeck was attended by Lieutenant Schuttervaer, Dr. Van Utteren, and Lieutenants de Ridder and Telders, and their table companions were President Fox of St. Nicholas,

and Secretary Bogert of The Holland Society, President Boissevain of the Netherland Club, Consul-General Planten, and Vice-President Gips of the Holland-America Line. The menu was as follows:

## MENU.

H. R. Ms. "GELDERLAND"

HORS D'ŒUVRES VARIÉS

POTAGE À LA REINE

CROQUETTES À LA FRANÇAISE

PERCHE DE MER, Sauce Persil

CHÂTEAUBRIAND—Pommes Parisiennes

DINDE TRUFFÉE

COMPOTE MÊLÉ

PÂTISSERIE

GLACE

FRUIT

DESSERT

MOCCA

NEW YORK,

Le 1<sup>er</sup> Juillet, 1907.

In the other cabin, Capt. Van Schoonhoven presided over the other officers and guests. During the progress of the lunch, Capt. van Asbeck rose and drank the health of Her Majesty, Queen Wilhelmina, which was enthusiastically applauded. The Consul-General then gave the health of President Roosevelt. To neither of these toasts was there any lengthy response or formal remarks. The following cable dispatch was then sent to Queen Wilhelmina:

HER MAJESTY, QUEEN OF HOLLAND, HAGUE:

Many old Hollanders, representatives of St. Nicholas Society—Holland Society—Netherlands Club—Holland-America Line, assembled on board your Majesty's Cruiser *Gelderland*, Commander and Officers of said Cruiser, *all*



join in most respectful expression of love for House of Orange and homage to your Majesty.

*Consul-General* PLANTEN

*Captain* VAN ASBECK.

The following reply was received later in the day:

's GRAVENHAGE, *July 1, 1907.*

PLANTEN, CONSUL-GENERAL NETHERLANDS, NEW YORK:

Her Majesty the Queen asks me to send her most true thanks.

*Aide-de-Camp* SCHIMMELPENNINGK.

President Fox of the St. Nicholas Society spoke informally for the societies, and Secretary Bogert, of The Holland Society, spoke for the universally expressed wish of New York that the *Gelderland* might return and take part in the Hudson Tercennial Celebration in 1909. Mr. Boissevain spoke for the Dutch-American residents and Commander van Asbeck, leading his table companions into the larger cabin, spoke there for the Dutch in general and their appreciation of the hospitality which they had received, to which a fitting response on behalf of the United States was made by Consul-General Planten.

After the hospitality of the vessel had been extended to the utmost, the hour of departure arrived, and the Consul-General with several of the other guests drew away from the *Gelderland* in the launch which was to separate friends of old and new standing for years and perhaps forever.

When the little boat was a hundred yards from the cruiser, a salute of eleven guns was fired in honor of the Consul-General, to which he responded with a final wave of his hat and the exchange of ceremonies and courtesies were brought to a close.

LE JONKHEER VAN DEN BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDÉ  
 PRIE MONSIEUR HENRY L. BOGERT  
 SECRÉTAIRE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ HOLLANDAISE À NEW YORK  
 DE LUI FAIRE L'HONNEUR DE DÉJEUNER AVEC LUI  
 DIMANCHE LE 30 JUIN À 1½ HEURES DE L'APRÈS-MIDI  
 CHEZ SHERRY'S  
 (5<sup>ème</sup> Avenue et 44 Rue.)  
 R. F. S. V. P.

The Holland Society and the St. Nicholas Society received several invitations from Attaché I. L. van den Berch van Heemstede to a *déjeuner* on Sunday, June 30th, at Sherry's. It was unfortunate that so many were unable to accept this hospitable invitation, but among the guests from The Holland Society was John R. Van Buskirk, who described his enviable experience to those who were absent.

In token of regard for their visitors, The Holland Society sent to the *Gelderland*, in care of Captain van Asbeck, a set of Year Books, beginning with 1887, and a full set of their last four souvenirs (the Friesland medals and the Beggar's Penny), which appeared to excite the keenest interest. This example was followed by the St. Nicholas Society, which sent a copy of the medal which was recently struck to commemorate the 250th Anniversary of the City Government of New York. Each guest of the *Gelderland* on Monday, July 1st, received a little souvenir, like an aluminium postal card, upon which the cruiser was portrayed with the autograph of her commander.

On Tuesday, July 2d, the order to weigh anchor brought the visit to an end, and the *Gelderland* followed her predecessor, the *Van Speyk*, out of the Narrows, bearing similar memories of the good fellows on both sides.

The *Gelderland* was next heard from while at St. Eustatius and the following correspondence is part of the annals of The Holland Society.

H. M. "GELDERLAND," Nov. 16th—07—ST. EUSTATIUS.

DEAR MR. BOGAERT:

I have a great pleasure in offering you some cards with the fort and flagstaff at St. Eustatius, which were the first to salute the U. S. flag, as the *Andrea Doria* dropped her anchor in the roadstead, Nov. 16, 1776. I leave to you to make the use of them you think best and remain, dear sir, with many compliments to your directors and fellow-members,

Yours very sincerely,

VAN ASBECK,

Commanding H. N. M. "*Gelderland*."

December 10, 1907

BARON W. D. H. VAN ASBECK,  
Capt. Commanding H. N. M. *Gelderland*,  
Curaçao, or St. Eustatius,  
Netherland (Dutch) West Indies.

MY DEAR BARON VAN ASBECK:

It was very kind of you to remember the Holland Society on that most interesting anniversary of the first salute to our Nation's flag, November 16, 1776, at St. Eustatius. It was a most gratifying instance of your thoughtfulness and conferred great pleasure upon all of us who remembered the pleasant meetings with you and your entertaining companions.

I sent copies of the pictures to President Hasbrouck, of the Holland Society, and gave others to President Fox, of the St. Nicholas Society, both of whom beg that they may be remembered to you and your officers with this letter.

Hoping that it may find you all in good health and strength, and that the future may bring back the *Gelderland* and its company of good fellows to our shores at an early day, believe me,

Yours very truly,

HENRY L. BOGERT,

Secretary.



EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER OF THE  
POUGHKEEPSIE DISTRICT MEMBERS  
OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF  
NEW YORK.

**T**HE Relief of Leyden had its 333d anniversary celebration at Poughkeepsie on the evening of October 3, 1907, when twenty members of The Holland Society gathered around the long table in the special dining-room of the Nelson House, at Poughkeepsie. Irving Elting, Vice-President of the Society for Dutchess County, by prerogative sat at the head of the table and on his right sat Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, President of the Society (signaling the first occasion when the President of the Society was one of the home contingent), followed by the Secretary, Jesse Elting, William A. Adriance, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Perry Deyo, Dr. J. Wilson Poucher, Henry B. Bevier, Theodore Van Kleeck, I. Reynolds Adriance, Charles G. Douw, Jacob Elting, H. Bowman Le Fever, Martin Heermance, Abram P. Lefevere, Edward T. Hulst, George S. Van Vliet, E. Covert Hulst, and Treasurer Van Brunt, who sat at the left of toastmaster Elting. Two or three were late in arriving, but took none the less interest in the proceedings and the occasion was one of the jolliest of this long series of family reunions.

The menu was as follows:

## MENU

CAVIAR		
OYSTERS ON HALF SHELL	<i>Amontillado</i>	
CONSOMMÉ PRINCESSE	<i>Vin de Graves</i>	
SOFT SHELL CRABS—Tartar Sauce		
SWEETBREAD PATTIES		
HUTSPOT		
LEYDEN PUNCH		
ROAST SQUAB FARCIE	<i>Mumm's extra dry</i>	
HOLLAND SALAD		
ICE CREAM	PEACHES	
WATER CRACKERS	CHEESE	
COFFEE		
CIGARS		

The appearance of "Hutspot" was greeted with applause as usual and the President felicitated the members upon the great success which had been achieved in this special dish, which had endeared it to the Dutchess County members.

After the coffee and cigars, Vice-President Elting arose and, greeting the company with congratulations upon their recurring celebration of the inspiring historical event, now nearly a third of a millennium in the past, called their attention to the present and its inspiring events and prospects, and touched upon the honor which the neighborhood had appreciated in the selection of their honored fellow-townsmen, Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, to be President of The Holland Society for the current year.

President Hasbrouck thereupon expressed his keen appreciation of the honor which had come to him and to his fellow-citizens in his person, and described the duties and functions of the office which he occupied, noting with much pleasure the hospitality which had been continually ex-

tended by sister societies at their annual celebrations.

The widespread influence of The Holland Society and the applications which were made in various parts of the world to the officers of the Society in hope of obtaining eleemosynary or other assistance, and the need for setting the objects of the Society correctly before the people, became the occasion for some commendatory remarks aimed at the Secretary, followed by some justifiable inquiry as to the whereabouts of the Year Book. It was evident that this touched a popular chord and the Secretary was warned to be ready with his explanation in a short time.

The toastmaster then called upon the Treasurer for a few remarks, reminding those before him that no matter how late the Year Book might be, the communication from the Treasurer, which requested each member to call at the captain's office and settle for the year's dues, was never far behind its usual date of issue. Mr. Van Brunt then faced his body of contributors and, treating his duties in a jocular vein, strove to make it appear that the work which he had performed so well was largely a matter of routine, not burdensome upon the intellect. He felt impelled to remark that out of town checks were still expected to carry with them enough additional funds to cover customary exchange fees.

The toastmaster then mentioned the objects which the Society had stood for, among others, the proposed statue to William the Silent, and introducing the Secretary, hoped that he would, in the course of his remarks, pay some attention to that subject. Naturally enough, when the Secretary got on his

feet, the subject of the statue faded from his mind and the non-appearance of the Year Book was the principal subject dwelt upon. Upon being reminded of this lapse of memory, he touched upon the services rendered to the cause by Dr. Roosa, the chairman of the committee having in charge the erection of the statue to William the Silent, and reported that Dr. Roosa had continually reported progress in the right direction, but that the amount to be raised was large and still lacked considerable of completion.

The toastmaster took up the subject and read a letter from Dr. Roosa, describing the fund that had been raised and its application up to date, and enclosing a letter from the sculptor, Henry M. Shrady, which was well received, together with photographs of the statue as now modeled.

After the applause which greeted this report had subsided, Vice-President Elting called for a report from New Paltz, where a committee, headed by Vice-President Jesse Elting, had undertaken to place a memorial of the twelve original patentees of New Paltz, and had raised by popular subscription the necessary amount to carry the matter completely through. A large photograph, which was passed around, showed a rough natural stone base, untouched by the hammer, about seven feet square and about four feet high, upon which was reared a natural monolith about eleven feet high and three feet by four in breadth and thickness. The monolith was dressed only enough to give a firm footing upon the base, and again where a bronze tablet was let into one face, bearing the names of the patentees. The remarks

of the New Paltz representative were received with great satisfaction.

The toastmaster then called upon the new members to respond and, at their request, took the will for the deed and substituted a short account by the Secretary, describing the recent visit of the *Gelderland* to the port of New York, with the attendant festivities and entertainments.

Next the toastmaster called upon two favored and popular sons of Poughkeepsie, the Messrs. Adriance, and elicited a short but appropriate response from the elder brother and a few corroborative remarks from the younger.

Finally, the chairman called upon one who was referred to as a member from whom the company always might expect something interesting and entertaining, which was well justified by the remarks with which Martin Heermance closed the speechmaking. By request, which was made insistent, President Hasbrouck then favored the company with *Cockles and Mussels*, in which he was joined enthusiastically by all present as often as the chorus began. The last act was the singing of *Auld Lang Syne* by all the company with hands joined around the table.







## FIFTH ANNUAL SMOKER.

**T**HE "Smoker" or informal meeting of The Holland Society for 1907 was held on Tuesday evening, November 26th, at the Hotel Astor, using the main hall room and the large room adjoining. Upwards of 330 members and their guests were present, making the attendance slightly larger than that of last year. If many more had come, it would have resulted in some crowding, but as it was everyone appeared to have room enough and enjoyed everything. The Society banner hung at the front of the hall room, flanked by large American flags, and on each side were the Dutch flags, red, white, and blue and orange, white, and blue, to keep in mind the colors of the olden times.

A little before 9 o'clock, the members having exchanged greetings and discussed the prosperous condition of the Society, the President came forward upon the platform and greeted them as follows:

I am "delighted."

When I see this room filled with you good fellows of our Society it does my heart good.

When I was elected last April to the office of President of this Society I then told you that it was the most desired distinction of my life, and now to-night when I look over

this audience I am prouder than ever of being President of such a Society.

The arduous, but somewhat pleasant, duties of President of The Holland Society so far have consisted mostly in attending the dinners of our sister societies.

I have faithfully performed that duty and as I am moderately robust and blessed with a fair digestion I hope I may survive the ordeal.

I want to say to you that my observation of other societies confirms me in the conviction that The Holland Society is the best and grandest of them all, not only in numbers, but in the personality and characteristics of its membership.

You will remember that I said to you at the time of my inauguration as President in April last that it was my ambition to see the Society grow during my year's incumbency of the office to at least one thousand in membership. It has been growing finely, but we should have before the year closes at least fifty more new members and I hope that you will all get busy and will see that this is an accomplished fact before next April.

On one of those rainy days about a week ago when the streets were as dirty and muddy as the people of New York were despondent and mad, one of your business men was rushing downtown to withdraw his deposits from his solvent Trust Company to place them in his box in his solvent Safe Deposit Company. He dove into a subway entrance and his feet slipping from under him he slid down the steps on his back. Part of the way down he overtook a woman, tripped her up, and she rode the rest of the way in his lap. At the bottom she seemed to have no inclination to arise, when he addressed her very politely saying: "Excuse me, madam, but this is as far as I go."

This is not the occasion for serious talk.

We have met here for sociability and a good time.

The President then stated that the rest of the evening would be devoted to vaudeville entertainment prepared by the committee, and called upon the Secretary to announce the program, which,

with sundry alterations made necessary by circumstances, was as follows:

Songs and dances—By THE AUSTIN SISTERS.  
 Songs and imitations—By THOMAS POTTER DUNNE.  
 Soprano ballads—By MISS LOUISE BREHANY.  
 Songs of his own composition—By RAYMOND A. BROWNE.  
 Original songs—By MISS JENNIE ANDRIETTA.

The program gave much satisfaction and the audience appeared to enjoy it more and more as it drew to the end. The performers, who were furnished by Messrs. Hurtig & Seamon, were equally inspired by the appreciation of the audience, and the accompanist was manifestly satisfactory to all.

A collation was served in the highly satisfactory and orderly manner that has marked The Holland Society's entertainments at the Hotel Astor.

The time to break up came all too soon and some were obliged to hurry in order to catch the last trains to their homes. Delegations from Poughkeepsie, from Kingston, from Hackensack, as well as from nearer places, were noticeable by their numbers.





## THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL BANQUET

**T**HE Twenty-third Annual Banquet of The Holland Society was an exceedingly gratifying success.

There were about three hundred and seventy members and guests present. The usual arrangement of the grand ballroom at the Waldorf-Astoria was made, placing the guests of the Society, with the speakers, on the right and left of President Frank Hasbrouck, opposite the main entrance to the room. From this stretched nine long tables occupied by members of the Society and their friends.

The boxes were well filled and were so attractive that they recalled the brilliant allusion of a recent speaker who referred to his auditors as "men who were created a little lower than the angels," whereat those seated at the tables smiled appreciatively and the occupants of the boxes blushed and tried to look unconscious.

Following the plan which has been found successful in the past, all but the guests and speakers were requested to take their allotted places first, and then the procession was formed which filled the places at the guest table as follows: Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, President of The Holland Society, escorted Hon. Charles W. Eliot, LL.D.,

President of Harvard University, and seated him upon his right; then came James de la Montanye, Treasurer of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, escorted by Moses J. De Witt, Vice-President of The Holland Society for Essex County, New Jersey, and occupied a seat on the extreme right of the President; next came John Lloyd Thomas, President of St. David's Society, escorted by Hon. Garret J. Garretson, Justice of the Supreme Court and ex-President of The Holland Society; the next seat was occupied by Rev. S. Parkes Cadman, D.D., of the Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, who was to be the first speaker in response to the formal toasts; next was I. E. Grote Higgins, President of St. George's Society, escorted by J. Maus Schermerhorn; Major-General Charles F. Roe, Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, escorted by Dr. Byron G. Van Horne, and Robert Frater Munro, President of St. Andrew's Society, escorted by John B. Elmendorf.

On the left of the President was Hon. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, escorted by William L. Brower, Trustee of The Holland Society; Stephen Farrelly, President of the Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, escorted by Hon. John W. Vrooman, Trustee and ex-President of The Holland Society; Lieutenant-Colonel Allan C. Bakewell, President of the Pennsylvania Society, escorted by Hon. Augustus Van Wyck, Trustee and ex-President of The Holland Society; Hon. Charles E. Littlefield, member of Congress from Maine, escorted by Hon. John R. Van Wormer, Chairman of the Dinner Committee, and also Trustee and ex-President of The Holland

Society; Charles A. Schermerhorn, First Vice-President of the St. Nicholas Society, escorted by James B. Van Woert, Trustee of The Holland Society; Hon. John R. Planten, Consul-General of the Netherlands, escorted by E. Covert Hulst, and Cornelius B. Mitchell, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Huguenot Society, escorted by Hon. Tunis G. Bergen, Trustee and ex-President of The Holland Society.

When all had taken their seats, the President called for silence and Rev. Albert A. Zabriskie was invited to ask a blessing upon the occasion. The feast then began and well justified the commendation given by those who were well accustomed to such feasts as well as those who made The Holland Society Banquet an unusual treat.

The members and guests were seated as follows:

At Table A: Judah B. Voorhees, Anson A. Voorhees, Charles A. Williams, Thomas Van Loan, C. B. Zabriskie, Irving Van Loan, Charles B. Everson, John C. Van Cleaf, A. P. Morison, Albert R. Van Orden, Charles A. Vanderhoef, M. R. Schenck, I. Schenck Van Siclen, David Nevius, Nicholas Vreeland, Daniel Van Winkle, Thomas E. Van Winkle, Amos Van Etten, Charles R. Van Inwegan, Jeremiah R. Van Brunt, Rev. Alfred H. Brush, D.D., Charles F. Seaman, Guy W. Hiscox, Talbot Root, De Witt Van Buskirk, C. P. Coleman, Arthur Horton, W. O. Jones, Gerrit Kouwenhoven, Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven, Edward R. Brevoort, Andrew Patterson, L. A. Powelson, John H. Stoutenburg, H. B. Van Winkle, H. W. Appleton, Edo Van Winkle.

At Table B: John V. B. Wicoff, Franklin

Rightmire, William Van Wyck, William Van Wyck, Morris L. Strauss, Cornelius Ditmars, Jerome L. Suydam, C. Edgar Sutphen, Edward L. Tripler, H. C. Carrell, A. G. Thompson, James Brite, E. B. Vanderveer, S. D. Tompkins, Marshall Van Winkle, Thomas G. Greene, Jr., Francis J. Underhill, Louis I. Dubourcq, John R. Vander Veer, Charles De Hart Brower, Sherman Esselstyn, Theodore Moore, Edgar Zabriskie, Jerome Lott, Charles Vanderveer, Howard Hasbrouck, Richard R. Costello, Isaac E. Ditmars, H. C. Dilworth, H. E. Ditmars, H. B. Hubbard, Hon. Charles H. Fuller, Sidney S. Schuyler, George E. Kones, Ernestus Gulick, Franklin P. Duryee, T. R. Beal, Henry H. Van Cleaf.

At Table C: John C. Gulick, F. M. Dearborn, Ewen McIntyre, Jr., A. W. Van Winkle, Charles A. Van Winkle, Isaac I. Demarest, C. B. Demarest, Irving C. Demarest, James A. Van Valen, Charles J. Van Buskirk, Samuel H. Walker, J. Irving Terhune, William A. Arpold, E. C. Van Brunt, G. W. Findlay, J. C. Jute, Arthur Van Buskirk, Jacob Van Wagoner, Abram C. Holdrum, Garret S. Holdrum, J. Leonard Varick, Fred W. Klein, Theodore Romeyn Varick, Isaac Van Houten, John R. Wilson, Milton Demarest (3), Dr. Byron G. Van Horne, John M. Hunter, Peter W. Stagg, Warren H. Stagg, Elmer Blauvelt, Morton T. Brewster, Frederick Stillwell, W. M. Johnson, James A. Romeyn, P. C. Terhune, Henry G. Henwood, David D. Zabriskie.

At Table D: William L. Brower (2), W. F. Suydam, Paul N. Turner, J. D. Lithbridge, George M. Van Deventer, Rev. T. C. McClelland, John H. Hopper, Col. E. W. Hine, Frank R. Van Nest,

John S. Bussing, William M. Swartwout, Marshall N. Lansing, Albert H. Van Deusen, Charles W. Hunt, S. L. F. Deyo, Austin L. Bowman, Jay Rice Brown, John G. Van Horne, John H. Myers, Garret J. Garretson, Rev. Charles K. Clearwater, William W. Gillen, T. B. Clark, H. F. Gurney, S. L. Schoonmaker, George T. Brokaw, Robert I. Hopper, Frank Van Cleave, W. S. Ackerman, Moses J. De Witt, J. Walter De Witt, Harrison Van Duyne, Dr. Bevier H. B. Sleght, Rev. Dr. Lyman W. Allen, John R. Van Horne, W. F. Murray, S. V. A. Van Horne, Edward Y. Lefevre, John P. Roosa.

At Table E: Thomas L. Watson, Edward M. Burghard, William J. Murphy, Walter Rathbone, John M. Weed, Seymour Van Santvoord (3), John F. Dustin, E. F. Darrell, C. A. Braman, J. Maus Schermerhorn, W. M. Hoes, John Marsellus, R. W. Bonta, Andrew D. Bogert, Charles A. Bogert, Sayer Hasbrouck, J. F. Halligan, Robert C. Shaal, John R. Van Wormer, Arthur Ingraham, William A. Simonson, Hon. Burt J. Humphrey, Henry L. Bogert, Arthur H. Van Brunt, Andrew Deyo, William Krone, R. Van Santvoord, D. D. Sutphen, John Tannor, Samuel V. Hoffman, John W. Cary, Guy Van Amringe, Col. William E. Van Wyck, G. G. Brinckerhoff, John F. Berry, Rev. James M. Farrar, D.D., W. P. Stymus, N. F. Palmer.

At Table F: Charles H. Truax, John W. Vrooman, O. F. Winne, Richard Tappen, Robert P. Brodhead, E. C. Hulst, F. D. Kouwenhoven, Howard Hendricks, Charles C. Ten Broeck, A. A. Zabriskie, Floyd Crauska, Martin Heermance, J. E. Hasbrouck, O. Hasbrouck, Alonza Winne, D. H. Van Auken, N. D. Wortendyke, Jacob S. Van



Wyck, A. P. Lefevre, Dr. J. Wilson Poucher, Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, Dr. A. Vander Veer, George G. De Witt, Warner M. Van Norden, Otto H. Van Norden, Horatio N. Bain, John E. Mack, Dr. Charles W. Pilgrim, Jacob Elting, Easton Van Wagenen, Jesse Elting, E. J. Elting, Irving Elting, Bruyn Hasbrouck (2), Arthur L. De Groff, Roswell S. Nichols, H. C. De Witt, I. Newton Williams, John B. Elmendorf.

At Table G: Tunis G. Bergen, John F. Praeger, C. H. Mees, Jr., John Ditmars, F. L. Wyckoff, Townsend Wandell, Francis L. Wandell, Francis I. Vander Beek, Jr., H. R. Mackenzie, Francis I. Vander Beek, Jr., Dr. D. Le Roy Culver, Louis O. Van Doren, A. C. Astarita, Nathaniel G. Van Doren, Thomas M. Debevoise, Robert G. Mead, Jr., Rynier J. Wortendyke, Hon. Charles L. Carrick, J. S. Newkirk, C. G. Newkirk, Augustus Van Wyck (2), Charles E. Dusenberry (2), James F. Fielder, William Brinckerhoff, Edward Van Winkle, Francis I. Vanderbeek, Dr. Burdett P. Craig, Edward Barnes, Harry Hill, Arthur D. Truax, Charles W. Dayton, Jr., Ashbel P. Fitch, H. S. Demarest, Walter M. Meserole, Noah Clark, Henry Trap-hagen, Hon. John A. Blair, Albert I. Drayton.

At Table H: J. Bishop Putnam, R. D. A. Parrott, William S. Opdyke, Alfred Opdyke, Rensselaer Ten Broeck, C. W. Tenbroeck, John P. Stevens, Van Vechten Veeder, James L. Quackenbush, Lambert Suydam, Jr., A. C. Quackenbush, Calvin C. Van Name, Dr. Robert H. Pentz, Schuyler W. Van Ness, Ernest N. Duryea, Josiah A. Westervelt, Philip H. Kitterer, Adam A. Cross, J. B. Van Woert, E. H. H. Simons, William C. Demorest (2), D. W. Van Hoesen, S. M. Ballard, Edgar B. Van Winkle,

Frank O. Van Winkle, Lambert Suydam, James Suydam, Jed Frye, W. H. H. Amerman, Frederick J. Lancaster, Wallace Van Ness, August Brauer, Charles M. Dutcher, William H. Dutcher, Daniel G. Bogert, William M. Seufert, Gilliam D. Bogert.

At Table I: J. Stanley Voorhees, James V. D. B. Lott, Russell Van Ness, J. S. Varick, A. Ward Van Riper, David Greenlie, M. G. De Nyse, Aaron M. Hemion, Cornelius B. Van Brunt, Howard S. Bowns, Jacques Van Brunt, F. T. Van Beuren, Willard V. King, Dr. Howard T. Joy, Cebra Quackenbush, Winsten H. Hagen, A. M. Freer, Jr., Jacob L. Brink, Theodore Brink, Oscar Hasbrouck, Fred D. Dates, John T. Van Riper, George H. Ackerman, John E. Ackerman, George G. Teller, N. S. Kohn, Lindon W. Bates, Gilbert B. Sayres, Michael M. Van Beuren, Dr. Frederick T. Van Beuren, Jr., Seeley Vander Veer, Allen J. Van Wie, F. M. Van Horn (2).

A characteristic Dutch scene was idealized upon the front of the menu and the bronze souvenir was reproduced upon the back. Across the inside was reproduced a photograph of a remarkable group of mills and water scenery in Holland named Molen-groep, Koog an der Zaan, showing nineteen wind-mills and one steam mill, illustrating the adaptation of the forces of nature contrasted with more artificial forces devised by man.

The souvenirs were triangular bronze ash receivers, bearing a small reproduction of the seal of The Holland Society embossed in the center. In addition to these, which might be called the regular souvenirs, there were also distributed copies of "Sancte Claus, goed heylig Man," reproduced

from the August, 1907, number of *Olde Ulster*, a historical magazine published in Kingston, N. Y., devoted to Ulster County. The management of the Waldorf provided most attractive souvenir boxes, in which was served the sorbet, showing in high relief a comfortable looking Dutchman, seated at his ease, with pipe in hand, at peace with the world.

The President wielded a gavel which was made from a beam of the old North Dutch Church, corner of Fulton and William streets, New York, presented to The Holland Society of New York by John W. Van de Water, August, 1890.



*The  
Holland  
Society  
of New York*



*Twenty-third  
Annual Dinner  
at the Waldorf-Astoria  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908*



# Spijskaart

## M E N U

Oesters van Kaap Cod  
Huitres de Cape Cod

Soep, Argenteuil Stijl  
Potage Argenteuil

Radijs  
Radis

Olijven  
Olives

Selderij  
Céleri

Gerauten Amandelen  
Amandes salées

Moetjes Zeebaars, Chivry Stijl  
Escalopes de bass, Chivry

Ingelegde Komkommers  
Concombres marinés

Rippenbout en Paddestoelen in Schelpjes  
Coquilles de volaille et champignons

Gebraden Kiekenkjes  
Poulet de grain rôti

Aardappelen, Parijsche Stijl  
Pommes de terre, Parisienne

Erwtjes in Room gestoofd  
Petits pois sautés à la crème

Verbeeldings Sorbet  
Sorbet fantaisie

Gebraden wilde Gendvogel  
Canard Ruddy rôti

Gebakken Maïsbroij  
Hominy frit

Albessengelei  
Gelée de groseilles

Sal, Waldorf Stijl  
Salade à la Waldorf

Ijs in soorten  
Glaces assorties

Koekjes en Gebak  
Petits fours

Fruchten  
Fruits

Kaffie  
Café

Een Lekkeruij  
Savory



## Heildronken

### Welcome by the President of the Holland Society

HON. FRANK HASBROUCK

"How noiseless falls the foot of time that only treads on flowers!"

MUSIC—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*

### The President of Our Country

"Our Country, right or wrong!"

MUSIC—*Star-Spangled Banner.*

"O, say, can you see by the dawn's early light,  
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?  
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, through the perilous fight,  
On the ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming;  
And the rocket's red glare, bombs bursting in air,  
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.  
O say, does the star-spangled banner yet wave  
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?"

### The Governor of Our State

"A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays and confident to-morrows."

MUSIC—

### The Mayor of Our City

"Who hath not owned, with rapture smitten frame,  
The power of grace, the magic of a name?"

MUSIC—

### The Domestic Life of Holland

"Those that paint them truest praise them most."

REV. S. PARKES CADMAN, D.D.

MUSIC—*Wilhelmus van Nassauwen.*

### The Duty of the Dutch of the Present Day

"The primal duties shine aloft, like stars."

HON. LEWIS STUYVESANT CHANLER,

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

MUSIC—*Wij Leven Vrij.*

### Liberty, as Proclaimed in Holland, an Essential Feature of Our Fundamental Law

"Here patriot Truth shall glorious precepts draw,  
Pledged to Religion, Liberty and Law."

HON. CHARLES E. LITTLEFIELD

MUSIC—*Vlaggelied.*

### State Legislation Essential to Many Urgent Reforms

"What constitutes a State?" \* \* \* Men who their duties know,  
But know their rights, and, knowing, dare maintain,  
\* \* \* And sovereign law, that state's collected will,  
O'er thrones and globes elate,  
Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill."

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL.D.,

PRESIDENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MUSIC—*Popular Medley.*

For the flight of time what do we care?  
A few more wrinkles—a little less hair.



JOHN R. VAN WORMER  
GEORGE G. DE WITT  
WILLIAM L. BROWER

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT  
HENRY L. BOGERT  
*Committee*



## INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT.

**PRESIDENT FRANK HASBROUCK:** Ladies, your good health! Representatives of sister societies, and others, our guests, we welcome you! Fellow members of The Holland Society, I greet you!

We are here, because we are here—and because we are:

“The descendants in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675”;

including:

“those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers speaking Dutch as their native tongue”;

and:

“descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America prior to the year 1675”—the date of the final transfer by treaty of this Dutch colony to English domination.

We celebrate ourselves because we are the lineal



male descendants of the early founders of our great Empire State.

Doubtless there were other great and good men in those early days beside our ancestors, but we are not talking about them. We are like the little boy who on his first attending Sunday School was asked by his teacher: "Who was the first man?" He promptly answered: "George Washington." When the teacher corrected him and told him it was Adam, the bright boy replied that he did not suppose she was speaking of foreigners. (*Laughter*).

With my well-known conscientious performance of every duty imposed upon me as your President, I have lately been "taking a course" of dinners of our sister societies. I have eaten "haggis" with the Scotch of St. Andrew's, and "scrapple" with those other foreigners of the Pennsylvania Society—and I still live. (*Laughter*.)

I have heard the claims made at these various dinners by the members of these different societies, who seemed particularly proud to have left their own country or state to come and get a slice of our prosperity, that they were the cause instead of the result, were the makers instead of the beneficiaries, of our greatness.

Each of the five hundred people present at the 102d Annual Dinner of the New England Society, held in this room the other night, must have gone away convinced that their ancestors had originally discovered and settled this island, instead of having pursued the consistent course of appropriation and assimilation practiced by the English "Outlanders" in all times and in all countries, where their profit and their pleasure have attracted them. With it all, they severally gloried in the greatness of the

country they had left, for their own good if not for the country's, and they pictured its advantages and attractions in such glowing colors that one wondered how they could have torn themselves away to endure exile in the bleak and forbidding contrasts of their adopted home.

The Holland Society differs from those other societies founded on the spirit of Nationality, or love of Fatherland. No real Simon-pure, *bona fide* Hollander is eligible to membership. Our ties to Holland are so remote as to be those merely of sentimental memory of its glorious history, and of pride in being the heritors of that spirit of freedom, which in the ancient Frisians would not tolerate the Roman yoke and which successfully resisted the mighty power of Spain at the climax of her greatness.

*This* is "our own, our Native Land," and has been for generations of our ancestors and will be for generations of our descendants to come. (*Applause.*) We have made it what it is, we shall be responsible for what it is to be. Here is the problem—what is its solution?

It is said that two hundred and fifty years ago, when New Amsterdam contained a population of only about four hundred, there were eighteen nationalities represented and fourteen species of religion practiced, or at least professed. You will thus see that New York City began its cosmopolitan career very early, almost at its beginning. If you look through the early tax and citizen lists, as for instance, "The lists of owners of houses and lots in the City about 1674—the final cession to the English," you will find many English names—many people of English descent—and quite a few

French. In the "Paris Documents," in a long report of 1701 showing the vulnerability of the colony to attack from the north by a descent from Montreal down the Hudson, and proposing a plan of campaign for conquest, it is stated with reference to Manhattan, that:

"the inhabitants are one-third French refugees, one-third Dutch, and the rest English, . . . and may amount altogether to two thousand men."

We all know there were Jews in New York from the earliest settlement and that they were treated fairly and decently, as up to that time Jews rarely had been by any so-called Christian people. They undoubtedly were modest and retiring and had not yet attained the degree of power and pride to dare to demand the abolition of Christmas. (*Laughter.*) Christian charity and toleration seem hardly yet ready to go the length of granting *that* demand. (*Applause.*)

The recent abortive attempt of the Jews of New York to suppress the celebration in the public schools of the Christmas season, with the usual Christmas carols, was excused by a Western Rabbi on the ground of an ignorant apprehension of persecution on the part of the Jews. He said that from bitter past experience in Russia and other Christian countries of Europe, they knew that Christians were wont to excite themselves to massacre the Jews, as a part of their Christmas festivities, by singing these Christian songs. (*Laughter.*) A most refined satire, whether advanced in good faith, or with fine irony.

When the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth Rock they had not reached the destination for which they had set out. The glowing accounts of the lands

about the harbor and along the shores of the river discovered by Hudson in 1609 had spread through the Netherlands and England and *this* was the promised land for which they had started. Whether through the treachery of a pilot or being weary and worn out by their wintry voyage, having been gathered in within the sheltering arms of Cape Cod, the Pilgrims decided to stay at Plymouth—at least, for a while. When their co-religionist Puritans, of same speech and blood, set out for the shores of the Western country named for the Virgin Queen, it was natural that they should settle in Massachusetts Bay, near neighbors to the pioneer settlers of that region. It was not long, however, before they all began to regret their mistake and they never took their covetous eyes off New Netherland. Many found their way here in the earliest days under the Dutch government, and later, when, by that treaty of peace between Holland and England, Holland foolishly traded Manhattan Island for an island in the East Indies, and New Netherland became New York, and the English took possession of the country and assumed its government, Englishmen, not only from old England, but from New England, flocked in in increasing numbers, and they have been coming from New England ever since; and when we attend a dinner of the New England Society we wonder if there are any New Englanders left in New England; and its abandoned literary pastures and abandoned fields of business enterprise create no more comment than its abandoned farms.

In no part of the new country was the blood of the original settlers kept purer for a longer time than at the old Huguenot settlement of New Paltz

in Ulster County, New York. There the twelve patentees—a father and two sons and three sets of brothers were among them, so that there were only seven distinct families, and most of them inter-related by marriage—settled the Wallkill Valley in 1667 and established their village community with a patriarchal government, electing each year one member from each of the families of the original twelve sharers in the patent to control all the affairs of the community and to allot their common lands by vote, the only record title being the minute in the Duzine's book—the book of the dozen, or the "Twelve Men."

They persisted in their French habits and in their French tongue for fully fifty years before their Dutch neighbors who surrounded them and the Dutch wives whom some of them married changed the vernacular into *Hollandsch*, which was the family speech until long after the Revolution.

In the last fifty years many Irishmen and Germans have acquired the farms and homesteads which for generations had never left the families of the original patentees and settlers, and within the last ten or fifteen years quite a number of Italians have bought farms and settled within the precincts of the old New Paltz patent—and they are all making good and are all good citizens.

Our friend, Oscar, who has looked after us so well to-night, owns as his country seat one of those lovely Wallkill Valley homesteads near New Paltz.

My own old conservative town of Poughkeepsie and county of Dutchess were originally settled by the Dutch, but they were early intruded upon by the English through Connecticut. Many of them

were Quakers, driven by the persecution of the Puritans to seek an asylum and a peaceful home outside of the jail, among the more liberal Dutchmen, and there was soon also a large group of Episcopalians who had their "English Church," with a charter granted by Queen Anne.

During the Revolutionary War the Quakers would not fight and most of these English Churchmen were Tories—most "undesirable citizens" for those times. The preaching of the rector of the "English Church" was so disloyal that he was invited to leave town, and his church was shut up until after the successful issue of that war. It took them a good many years afterwards to live down their record and to become really respectable and respected members of the community.

In the early railroad-building days of the Hudson River Railroad and the Harlem Railroad, Poughkeepsie and Dutchess County received the first sprinkling of Irish immigrants, who came to this country in such large numbers after the great Irish famine.

As early as 1710 there was a strain of German blood set in circulation among the people of the sections that are now upper Ulster and lower Greene counties, and upper Dutchess and lower Columbia counties, brought in the veins of those sturdy German Palatines who settled at East Camp and at West Camp—on the east side of the river about Germantown and on the west about Saugerties. Many of the names of these early German settlers are to-day borne by the most respected residents in the localities where their ancestors settled, and the virtues of their rugged characters are the inheritance of hundreds, bearing other names.

There was no further German immigration until after the revolutionary period in Germany, when many of the freedom-loving Germans, exiled from their native land, found along the Hudson's shores congenial homes in a *new* Rhineland. Many of these original Irish and German immigrants of the middle of the nineteenth century still survive, and they, as well as their children and their children's children, are all fulfilling the obligations of good citizenship in our community.

For twenty years there has been a constantly increasing number of Italians settled among us, and they are hard-working, thrifty, and successful—a good element in a community, and a peaceful, law-abiding people, as soon as you can induce them to throw away their stilettos and to settle their disputes with their fists.

Within the last ten or fifteen years there has been an influx of Poles and Polish Jews—you have not had them all in New York. Their coming was so unobtrusive, their presence so self-effacing that they attracted no attention, until their names began to appear as purchasers in the lists of real estate transfers and upon the signs of the stores with more and more frequency; but the other day I was actually startled at a sight of the marriage notices published in a local paper—there were ten in all, only four of which were of usual, familiar Dutch, English, Irish, or German names, the others being as follows:

CRAPS—TIMANSKA.

FIELDS—MEJOU.

JACOBS—LZESTA.

(*Laughter.*)

LOLKOWSKI—PLATSERZEUSKI.

DOMBROWSKI—DOKSUR.

LEZSON—GAWLIKOWSKI.

They are thriving in business, acquiring property, establishing homes, and educating their children. They are religious, honest, and peaceable. They have trimmed their beards, or cut off their whiskers, and they dress like the rest of us. They take good care of their families, and have intelligent interest and active concern in the political life and public affairs of their adopted home.

All these changes, of kind and character, of our citizenship, which began in the very earliest days of the settlement, have been progressing with an accelerated speed ever since, until to-day the country is alarmed at the hordes of invading immigrants; and what I have described as going on by the hundreds, up my way, is going on by the millions through the whole country.

Those revered ancestors of ours were without doubt as much objects of contempt, were as "impossible," to the aboriginal Indian inhabitants, as some of the very worst specimens of the present-day immigrants seem to us. We, who step off trig and trim, after a few days' placid passage in one of those modern mammoth floating hotels, the *Mauretania* or *Lusitania*, to get the right point of view, should shut our eyes and conjure up in our imaginations the utter wretchedness of the storm-tossed, starved, and worn-out survivors of the four months' misery of an ocean crossing in one of the cockle-shell boats of those early days.

Could we have been there to see the landing of those early immigrants, our ancestors, from the *Bonte-Cou*—the "Spotted Cow"—or the *Mayflower*, after the weary months of overcrowded confinement to the narrow cabined space of those little ships, we no doubt should have despised them



as dirty and unkempt, laughed at their funny clothes, and have wondered whether we could ever "assimilate" them. Could we twist the times about—could we synchronize the anachronism—could it be possible for one of our revered ancestors to land in New York to-day, should he, desiring to write home the news of his safe arrival, inquire of one of our native-born policemen of Celtic descent, where to mail his letter, on being told "in the box on the corner," undoubtedly he would be as green as, and do as did, the *fresh* immigrant of the other day—persist in attempting to mail his letter in the fire-alarm box, until he succeeded in having all the fire-engines of the district squirting on him, and the police "putting him out."

However repulsive and disheartening their appearance may be when they first land upon our shores, the immigrants who come to-day are *not* the refuse and dregs of Europe. It takes courage, moral and physical, to break up the routine of the old life, to give up the old home, to abandon the old connections, to sever the old attachments, and to start out to seek a new home and to begin a new life in a strange land, among a strange people speaking a strange tongue.

The raw material of the new American citizenship may not be the best, nor the most desirable, nor equal to that of the early days, but it is not entirely hopeless, and such as it is, *it is what we have got to deal with.*

In the one hundred millions that the next census will show, the few thousands of descendants of original settlers will be swamped. The new citizenship will not even be a homogeneous mongrel composite; but will be a heterogeneous mass of

different elements. Is it the time for pessimistic fatalism to lie down, fearing the worst and waiting for the worst; or for optimistic faith to get busy, to hope for the best, to work for the best, and to accomplish the best? What can we do with it and what is our duty concerning it?

By precept and by example to teach and to justify the sound basic principles of a pure political life—a conscientious performance of all public duties with the unselfish motive of the public good, by service gladly, freely rendered. By the upright living of our lives, and the honest conduct of our business on the sound and safe foundation of the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule, to show forth “the beauty of righteousness.” (*Applause.*)

If we will only think clearly, speak plainly and truthfully, and act honestly, we shall find the Lord’s Commandment, “*Thou shalt not steal*,” a sufficient guide for us to follow ourselves and to prescribe for others in all the complex business relations of our modern lives. (*Applause.*)

New laws for the regulation of insurance companies, new laws for the conduct of the banking business, new laws for the creation of corporations, new laws for the regulation of the business of the railroads, anti-trust laws, anti-rebate laws, Inter-State Commerce Commissions, and Public Utilities Commissions will all be superfluous, except for the regulation of details, if we would go back to the practice of that ancient “honesty” of our ancestors which that worldly-wise philosopher Benjamin Franklin says is the “best policy”; and no one who has lived through the horrid happenings of the last few months can doubt for a moment that he is right.

Let us be ourselves, and strive to make our fellows: "Men who can hear the Decalogue, and feel no self-reproach."

We are no longer the main dish at the feast—not even a side dish; we can hope to be, we can strive to be the seasoning of the "hodge-podge" of the future American citizenship—but that is about all.

"Ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith will it be salted?"  
(*Applause.*)

The most exalted position in the nation is held by a member of our Society. (*Applause.*) He surely is the most conspicuous exemplar of the Dutch virtues of Honesty and Obstinacy. Perhaps some may think that his virtues have run wild and become faults. (*Laughter.*) There can be no doubt that the climax of rottenness in certain phases of "high financiering" had been reached, and that the mainly sound body of commercial life of the country might be in danger of being poisoned by the virus of dishonest inflation of values, and of confidence-game promotions.

It is quite a shock to the patient to chop off his gangrenous foot with an axe; it is hard lines that my building must be blown up to prevent the raging conflagration from destroying my neighbor's property.

Reform was demanded; reform has been initiated. Whether it has been done the best way or not, is open to discussion, and to difference of opinion. However bad the cure, it is not as bad as the disease. However you may have been affected, or whatever you may think about it,

something had to be done and something has been done.

Remember Commodore Decatur's toast:

"Our Country, in her intercourse with foreign nations, may she always be in the right, *but—Our Country!—right or wrong.*" (*Applause.*)

In the same spirit of loyalty, I now ask you to drink to the toast:

THE PRESIDENT OF OUR COUNTRY.

(*Applause and cheers, and all sang "The Star Spangled Banner."*)

Gentlemen, I now ask you to drink to the

GOVERNOR OF OUR STATE.

"A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays and confident to-morrows." (*Applause and cheers, and singing, "For He's a Jolly Good Fellow."*)

I have the pleasure of reading to you a telegram received from the Governor of the State of New York.

ALBANY, N. Y., January 16, 1908.

MR. HENRY L. BOGERT,

Secy. Holland Society Banquet, Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y.

I greatly regret that my engagements here will not permit me to attend the banquet of the Holland Society to-night. As a Dutchman to no little degree according to the flesh and very largely in spirit I send my greetings and my best wishes to all the members of the Society.

CHARLES E. HUGHES.

Gentlemen, I now ask you to drink with me to the

MAYOR OF OUR CITY.

"Who hath not owned, with rapture-smitten fame,

The power of grace. the magic of a name."

(*Applause.*)

Next after the influence of the father and of the mother came the influence of the Dutch Dominie in the formation of the character of the Dutch youth. The relations of the Dutch pastor to the families of his flock were those of the intimacy of friendship, as well as of the authority of discipline. But our times have changed and so have our customs. The influence of a real live minister of the present day is exercised in a different way; but the opportunities for good that a sound-thinking and plain-speaking preacher of the Gospel has are infinitely greater in this age than they ever were notwithstanding the lamentations over the indisputable fact that the duty of church attendance may not be so religiously observed, as in former times.

We have with us to-night a Dominie, who usually has something to say, and is never afraid to say it. He will speak to the toast:

#### THE DOMESTIC LIFE OF HOLLAND.

"Those that paint them truest, praise them most." Rev. S. Parkes Cadman, D.D.

*(Applause.)*





RESPONSE OF REV. E. PARKES  
CADMAN, D.D.

*Mr. President and Fellow Guests, Ladies and  
Gentlemen:*

**N**OW that we have disposed of all the dignitaries and duly considered our ancient and more remote histories, I presume that we are in a fitting frame of mind to admit that superiority which is as fixed as fate and that surely belongs to the Dutchman. There are several very notable respects in which he has demonstrated that superiority. I can look around me and see abundant evidence, if God writes a legible hand in human faces, of the worth of a good and a virtuous ancestry, an ancestry having meanings attached to it which even the pomp of heraldry did not too much exploit. In the history of the race of Holland there were several tokens neither small nor unimportant, some of them indeed running with the course of time in large ways, that testify to the grasp that the Hollander had upon the forces of civilization. The first occasion that I visited Holland, uninitiated by custom, and perhaps the better because unblunted by it, and unaided by familiarity, I said to myself in the language of one of your old proverbs that if "God

made the sea the Dutchman made the shore." *(Laughter and applause.)*

I found myself sailing fifteen to twenty feet above the level of those Flemish pasturages and homesteads where the men and maidens went out to meet the kine that stood knee-deep in the clover, and as I looked around upon that immemorial landscape, protected from the encroachments of the Old Man of the Sea, it was indeed a very strange and unforgettable experience.

So it is that one of the first tokens of the Dutch character is in the fact that it took its meat from the eater and made the very maw of the sea, where sleep the ribs of ships and men, become a harvest field laughing with prosperity and rejoicing with bread. *(Applause.)* This was in itself a long and continuous struggle calling upon the highest sort of discipline and employing every noble pursuit of peace: a sufficient testimony to the great qualities of the Dutch people. To-night, while I speak to you here in this scene of perchance vitiating splendor, the fisherwoman rocks her babe to sleep in a little home that is below the level of the waters upon which her husband goes out to get the livelihood, and it is the roar of the ocean that plays the accompaniment to her cradle song. *(Applause.)*

That is the epoch in history that does not have to depend upon flaming batteries and the pomp of war, yet it means to human life in its better and nobler aspects and on its truly divine side, that in his love of the home, your ancestor took the waste places beneath the waters, and, having drained them off and dammed them back, there he built his steading, and from that place he went forth

to the ends of the earth armed with the strength of ten because of the spot where he received his charisma.

Another trait that testifies to the superiority of Holland's institutions was in the humanness that shot through and through her life, tinged as it was, as some of you know, by the stern Calvinism which was more or less prevalent in the theology of the Church of Holland. But that Calvinism could not repress, as it did succeed in repressing in other centers, the love of art or its rich and pregnant cultivation. The galleries of Holland containing the triumphs of great Flemish and Dutch artists are in themselves a large and sufficient guarantee to the fact that the men who followed the pursuits of commerce to distant shores and were bold and enterprising colonizers there, could also turn aside to the more refined and delicate mysteries of life, and could give us, as they have given us, a superb witness to the strength of their domestic institutions—the art that we rejoice in to-day from masters like Rembrandt and the like. (*Applause.*)

Furthermore, it seems to me that Holland was never so great in her self-possession and poise and dignity as when she had to lay down a part of her power. It takes a truly great man to know how to step out of a supreme position without seeking to dictate concerning it and to leave it for those who come after him to do as they will without too much trouble about its future. It also takes a great nation to do what the Puritan soldiers did, the men of Naseby and Marston Moor; they watched blackhaired Charles II. come back to his own again, then laid down their arms at Blackheath, arms they had borne from Dunbar to Dunkirk with



illustrious success, and winning a greater victory over themselves than they had ever won over the enemy—these men, perhaps the most terrible band of warriors that civilization has seen in the past five hundred years, went back to the homestead, the plow, the smithy, and the store content to work in their own way and to let others fill the places which they had hitherto purged by their valor and their blood. (*Applause.*)

And when Holland lost her dream of colonial empire and when her gallant attempt to seize the mistressy of the seas was more or less set aside, she never for a moment forsook herself or lost confidence in herself or gave place to undue mourning about the change in the situation. But strong and without rage, this nation that had withstood Spain, and resisted unto death and let in the sea that the foul foot of invasion might be washed away, took her place in the galaxy of nations with dignity, with self-respect, and with the respect of other nations from that day until this. (*Applause.*)

Now, what is the explanation of all that? What is the secret reason behind all that? I do not hesitate to say, Mr. President and Members of the Holland Society, that the reason and explanation for all, as for the freedom and strength of her parliamentary institutions, of her contributions to political life, to artistry, to colonization, and the rest of the work that she accomplished, was in the duty, in the devotion and the virtue of Holland's domestic life. The strength of her home made the strength of the people. It was the custom among our German ancestors to turn to their women as oracles, and they were a race not to be

despised. From that day onward to this throughout Northern Europe, and until recent times, woman has played a prophetic and a majestic part in the development of our highest and best life as nations. To-day we have to face the practical question as to whether we are continuing in the most healthy and salutary ways that type of domestic life that you shall discover in Colonel Hutchinson's *Memoirs*, in the homes of Holland, and in the homes of New England.

A great deal is said of the "New Woman," but what in the name of the living truth is the matter with the Old Woman! She rocked the cradle, and she had something in it. (*Laughter and applause.*) She left psychology to the psychologists, and long-winded dissertations upon how to bring up children she did indeed despise, for she resumed by resuming and brought them up. I was one of nine children. I do not know the number of the fraternity to which our honored President belongs

---

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK: (*Interrupting.*) Eight.

DR. CADMAN: Eight, he says. Quite respectable, but still beneath the glory. (*Laughter.*) When you study a Dutch interior by one of her masters, with the warm oak irradiated by the fire glow and the rich tapestries that came from the East, and the signs of progress and prosperity and piety—there is the vitality of Holland, not in great masses of masonry flung against the sky, as in the south of Europe, but in the outlet of life toward God in the home life and in the life of womanhood and of children. That made Holland, the power that plucked from the crimsoned hand of Spain the scepter of her dominion. (*Applause.*)

When the woman of to-day—and I am sure the ladies here will bear me out in this—leaves her cradle for any other sphere she leaves the hub to sit on the rim where there is more motion and less power. (*Laughter and applause.*)

I have been reading recently the memoirs of John Wesley, who was quite a characteristic Englishman of the eighteenth century, and indeed the chief secretary for Ireland in Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman's Cabinet, Mr. Augustine Birrell, says that John Wesley was the foremost Englishman of the century in which he lived. It was the mother of John Wesley that made John (*laughter*), in a very deep and vital sense that I am sure you gentlemen will apprehend after a moment's thought; it was the mother of John and Charles Wesley who sent them out from the poverty of her country rectory to be the apostles of a new sweetness and light. That type of motherhood, whether it be Nancy Hanks in her log cabin rocking the cradle of Abraham Lincoln, or whether it be a Dutch housewife, and mother, as we still see them in these pictures that haunt us and that are strewn richly through the art galleries of Holland, and wherever a Holland picture is to be found—those were the women who, without asking for any part in the glory, gave us our power. (*Applause.*)

And it is for womanhood to-day to remember that when she takes liberty she has it under law and plays a great game in life against an opponent that resents every false move. If the Hollanders to-day and their descendants by destiny and claim, men and women both, can reproduce those disciplines and those virtues then you will have an influence altogether beyond the proportion of your

numbers and you will continue to be a part, at any rate, of the salt of the earth. (*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK: Our next toast is:  
THE DUTY OF THE DUTCH OF THE PRESENT DAY.

"The primal duties shine aloft, like stars."

This toast will be responded to by a man whom I think I thoroughly know. I hesitate to tell you all I know about him, because if I did you might think my eulogy extravagant and that prejudice blinded me and predilection led me astray. All I have to say is that in four years' association with him in one of the bitterest and most strenuous fights for reform of intolerable political conditions I have always found him "as true as steel," as "straight as a string," and "as honest as the day is long."

Leaving behind him the comfort of competency and the luxury of leisure he jumped into the arena as the people's champion for the right. When duty called him he made the campaign for election as supervisor of his ancestral town of Red Hook—and he was beaten; but he tried again and was elected. For four years he was engaged with the dogged Dutch tenacity of his Stuyvesant forebears, in what seemed at first an almost hopeless contest in a thoroughly debauched county for the rights of the people. The honesty of his purpose was equaled by the energy of his performance. An overwhelming victory, a redeemed county, were the rewards at last of his straightforward, honorable, pertinacious fight.

The people of the State have elevated him to

the second highest place in its government—a worthy compeer with our chief magistrate, and at the same time the people of his own town and of his own county, those who know him best and love him most, insist that he still continue to be the Supervisor from the town of Red Hook.

“How well in thee appears  
The constant service of the antique world,  
When service sweat for duty, not for meed!  
Thou art not for the fashion of these times,  
Where none will sweat, but for promotion.”

Can we not hope that the fashion of these times has changed, and that the people may call one who has been “faithful over a few things” “to be ruler over many things”?

I introduce to you the Supervisor from the town of Red Hook and the Lieutenant-Governor of the State of New York, Honorable Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler. (*Applause.*)







*Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler*



RESPONSE OF HON. LEWIS STUYVESANT  
CHANLER

*Mr. President, Ladies, and Members of the  
Holland Society:*



AM very sorry that the able and eloquent Dr. Cadman has had to leave, because I was very anxious to interrupt him while he was speaking about the New and Old Woman to say that I had the advantage of him in being one of eleven! (*Applause.*) And as one of eleven I wanted to pay for a moment my respects to the New Woman as well as to the Old Woman. The New Woman belongs to the times. She has grown up with the times and the times have made us and made her, and I tell you, gentlemen, you have got to make the best of the New Woman or the New Woman will get the best of us. (*Laughter.*)

Now, I am not an after-dinner speaker. When my old friend, your President, asked me to speak at this dinner I told him I would do so if he would choose a toast and I would try and do my best to speak to it. I was not surprised when I saw the toast to which he had assigned me because if you know your President and his recent elevation to the Bench and his past political career in my and his county of Dutchess, you will realize that what



he means when he asks me to speak upon the duty of the Dutchman of to-day is, to vote for Frank Hasbrouck and men like him for office. (*Applause.*) There is a great deal of truth in that if Frank Hasbrouck stands to you for the same principles he stands to me for.

I think that in this country of ours, if we realize as we do after all that we are the child of the nations of the world, all the civilized countries of Europe are our parents and our ancestors, that it is through the thoughts inspired at a meeting such as this that tends best to keep alive the higher flame of a higher patriotism.

We meet to-day as Dutchmen. Some of us may meet to-morrow night in some other scene or partially national capacity, but we meet, not for the purpose of praising ourselves only as descendants of those whom we are proud to claim as ancestors, we meet as a portion of this great nation which has drawn its inspiration in part from this nation and in part from that. To-day we meet to praise and to look upon with satisfaction the past glory, the past greatness, and the present prosperity of Holland and of the Dutch and to look forward with surety. To-morrow it may be some other nation, but it all tends to increase and perpetuate that underlying principle of American patriotism which does not spring from any one nation but which takes the best ideal of all nations and makes it one commonwealth of American principles; which enables us and our children and our children's children to set an example to the nations of the world as will necessarily show that not in vain have we taken from them the best that was theirs and given them back in their

example an inspiration that will lead them in turn to reach the highest aspirations they can hold.

Now, the duty of the Dutchman of to-day differs in no wise from the duty of every other American citizen saving so far as you can derive inspiration from the lessons of his own Dutch ancestry, and if I were asked to say to what we could look most for from the Dutch, I would say Patriotism, Caution, and Common Sense.

Every occasion which meets us in this life which must be met by us can be solved in a number of ways. The Dutch were patriotic; they were cautious, and they used common sense. Take, for example, the occasion of that famous Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam. Peter Stuyvesant was no coward. If Peter Stuyvesant had had his own wish he would rather have risked the total destruction of New Amsterdam than have surrendered to the British forces. Peter Stuyvesant was Dutch; stubborn if you will, but he was also patriotic, and to this extent Democratic. He yielded his own opinions to the decision of the majority of his fellow-burghers. He consorted with burgher and with banker, with the man who had built the house in which he lived and hoped to die and to leave to his children when he was dead. The power was his. Peter Stuyvesant, if he had chosen, might have stood in the forefront of the fight and, sustained by the people in the justice of the cause and the inherent honesty of his motives, might have seen before his eyes the destruction of the homestead of the burgher, the house of the business man, and the savings bank of the poor. But Peter Stuyvesant took counsel with

those whose risks were as great as his. He went down on his wooden leg and he surrendered, and when prosperity came, following the peace that was brought about, Peter Stuyvesant took no shame in going of an evening to drink schnapps with the British Governor.

Well, you will say that that was no very fine or inspiring spectacle. After all Peter Stuyvesant gave up all that life held for him: power, privilege, and in the transient hope of a glory that might result from a, even if it seemed vague, victory. He gave it up for the benefit of those who were entrusted to his care and keeping, and I know few finer spectacles in history than that of old Peter Stuyvesant stumping down on his wooden leg to surrender against his own wish for the benefit of those who looked to him for guidance, for safety, and for delivery. (*Applause.*)

Gentlemen, to-day in this country of ours the duty of the Dutchman and the duty of the American is simply this: To do his duty and to do it fearlessly and to try to do it well. Now that is a platitude; there is nothing new about that. There is very little new in any idea that is really sound because it has been said and used before. But I believe myself that we in this country are too apt to take pride in sitting back and criticizing those that are in public life, let us say, talking about their shortcomings and their failures and not as we should do, realizing that whatever failure of government exists in this country, in this state, and in this city, is due to you and to me and to those who live in the different communities where bad government exists. And no man has a right to criticize those who try and fail unless he first

has tried and failed himself. (*Cries of "Good! Good!" and applause.*)

And more men would go into public life; more young men would go into public life, if they thought by doing so, instead of subjecting themselves to criticism for every action they tried to do, they would have behind them, no matter what party they belonged to,—they would have behind them in the people of their own community a desire to see them succeed in so far as they were doing their duty, and to see them fail in so far as they were not doing their duty. Instead of that we are too apt to look merely at the success of any one individual. I know it is the same way in business. I remember often when I used to live and practice law in New York, going out to dinners and hearing some of the older men discuss the prospects of some younger man, say: "Well, how isso-and-so?"—"Doing splendidly, he is making so many thousands of dollars a year." That was the point of view of those men, and why should it not be the point of view of younger men—to earn so many thousands of dollars a year; not what he is doing but what he is making.

That has been the trouble of this country, and that will be the trouble of this country until men of Dutch blood and Irish blood and English blood and every other nationality will realize that upon their shoulders rests the responsibility of setting an example to be followed by those hordes of thousands coming to this country every ten years; that it is not money alone that makes the man nor is it the making of money—it is the manhood in the man and the fact that that man is endeavoring, it may be against heavy obstacles, to do his duty

even though he is not making the thousands that John Smith is making, but only the hundreds that John Brown is making. Until they realize that John Brown is making his hundreds honestly and that John Smith is making his thousands dishonestly, until you give to Brown and not to Smith the credit for the work he does, you have no fault to find. (*Applause.*)

Now, gentlemen, in conclusion let me say simply this: I believe all we want in this country to-day, at this time is common sense—Dutch common sense, the common sense of William the Silent. We do not want any Moses to lead us out of the wilderness. We are in no wilderness. We are a great country. We are prosperous, and we are actually rich. We have been trading upon our prosperity and we have been gambling upon our greatness, but let us for a moment instead of rushing ahead blindly looking for some possible avenue of salvation, for a moment if necessary go back a little to the old region of common sense. We are tired of the prophets of disaster and we are not less tired with the dishonest dealings of dishonest men. (*Applause.*)

Let us use our common sense with common justice, and let the criminal rich join the criminal poor in a criminal jail, and the honest burgher will receive a share of honest wealth. (*Prolonged applause.*)

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK: "Behold there came wise men from the East to Jerusalem."

The sources of all knowledge and the beginnings of all learning from most ancient times were in the East.

The world's enlightenment has followed the course of the sun.

We have with us one wise man from the City of the East Wind, and another wise man from "'Way down East."

It gives me pleasure to introduce to you the latter, a Representative from the State of Maine in our National Congress, which by the Federal Constitution was created to be, and, until the last few years, was one of the coördinate branches of our triune system of government.

He will speak to you on the subject of

LIBERTY AS PROCLAIMED IN HOLLAND, AN ESSENTIAL  
FEATURE OF OUR FUNDAMENTAL  
LAW.

"Here patriot Truth shall glorious precepts draw  
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law."

Hon. Charles E. Littlefield. (*Applause.*)





RESPONSE OF HON. CHARLES E.  
LITTLEFIELD.

*Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Holland  
Society:*

**I**T is I; be not afraid. (*Laughter.*) Perhaps I ought to say, in order not to be backward in coming forward, that I also am one of nine (*laughter and applause*); and I can perhaps go farther than that and say that my paternal ancestor was a preacher of the gospel from which we have heard very delightfully this evening.

The development of the high degree of civil and religious liberty that we enjoy, under a constitutional form of government, has been the result of ages of toilsome, painful endeavor, involving the sacrifice of uncounted lives and the destruction of untold treasure. It has been attended by the bloody infamies on the one hand of the Spanish Inquisition and the equally intolerant, bigoted, and vindictive religious persecutions for conscience' sake by Protestants upon the other. No characterization is more accurate than that of the brilliant Macaulay, when in describing this condition, he says that all history shows that men have always "been ready to persecute without pity and to fight to the death for a religion whose creed

they did not understand and whose precepts they habitually disobeyed."

The achievement of religious freedom and human liberty has in the main been identical. It is true that in 1215 Magna Charta was extorted, from the incompetent John by the Barons at Runnymede. So Luther in his heroic attempt to unshackle the conscience nailed his ninety-five theses to the church door at Wittenberg in 1517, and declared that by them he must stand—he could do no other; yet in 1555 Ridley, Latimer, and Cranmer, and nearly three hundred more, went to the stake under Catholic Mary for conscience' sake, and less than forty years later, 1593, in the golden age of English Literature, in the time of good Protestant Queen Bess, separation from the Church was a capital crime. Thacker, Coffin, Barrowe, and Greenwood, the great Independents, died for the faith that was in them, and Puritanism was made a crime by statute. It was not for some years that Lingard could say, "The bloody code which she [Elizabeth] had enacted against the rights of conscience had ceased to stain the page of the statute book."

Bradford, in his quaint style, says: "So as in ye ancient time the persecutions of ye heathen and their emperours was not greater than of the Christians one against other; the 'Adrians and their other complices against ye orthodox and true Christians."

"The like method Satan hath seemed to hold in these later times."

In the midst of the black pall of unspeakable intolerance and cruel bigotry that covered the land, the heroic conduct of William of Orange



shines with immortal splendor. (*Applause.*) A Catholic by birth, he was ordered in 1553 to carry out the edicts of the Inquisition "without infraction, alteration, or moderation"; he not only omitted to do so, but on the contrary gave the people warning that they might effect their escape "thinking it more necessary to obey God than man."

In 1582 he gave written instructions "to see that the word of God was preached without, however, suffering any hindrance to the Romish Church in the exercise of its religion, to restore fugitives and the banished for conscience' sake. Likewise," said he, "shall those of the religion offer no let or hindrance to the Romish Church."

Motley says of him at this time: "He was the champion of the political rights of his country, but before all he was the defender of its religion. Liberty of conscience for his people was his first object. To establish Luther's axiom that thoughts are toll free was his determination."

"Freedom of worship for all denominations, toleration for all forms of faith—this was the great good in his philosophy."

"He resolutely stood out against all meddling with men's consciences, or inquiring into their thoughts. While smiting the Spanish Inquisition into the dust, he would have no Calvinist inquisition set up in its place. Earnestly a convert to the reformed religion, but hating and denouncing only what was corrupt in the ancient church, he would not force men with fire and sword to travel to Heaven upon his own road. Thought should be to all free. Neither monk nor minister should burn, drown, or hang his fellow creatures, where

argument or expostulation failed to redeem them from error."

It was the first time in the history of our civilization when a great warrior, patriot, and statesman declared as a basic rule of civic conduct, that conscience should be enfranchised and thought forever free. (*Applause.*) His profound conception of the eternal verities, and his sublime courage is amply demonstrated by the fact that in this great declaration he stood absolutely alone. He followed no precedent. No associate sustained and cheered him on. Motley graphically and eloquently says:

The brave tranquil solitary man still held his track across the raging waves shedding as much light as one dear human soul could dispense. Yet the dim lantern so far in advance was swallowed in the mist ere those who sailed in his wake could shape their course by his example. No man understood him. Not even his nearest friends comprehended his views nor saw that he strove to establish not freedom for Calvinism but freedom for conscience.

It is true, however, that although the silent man was misunderstood, misjudged, and in many instances calumniated, the principles of government upon which he insisted made Holland the home of a degree of religious and civil liberty undreamed of elsewhere. It was written that "Holland was then the common refuge of the distressed for conscience' sake, the place where the outcasts alike of France and England and Spain found a free and even a gracious home."

When the little congregation of Scrooby learned by sad experience that in the land of Magna Charta free thought meant a slit nose, and free speech a cropped ear, they looked for some other

land where there was a semblance of freedom. In all the civilized world there was but one haven of refuge and "by joynte consente they resolved to go into ye Low Countries where they heard was freedom of religion for all men."

These great principles of liberty thus asserted, maintained, and cherished were destined to become a potential and determining factor in the development of a great people. Having declared that all men "are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness," and vindicated, with the aid of the God of Battles, the right to establish a government to secure to the governed the enjoyment of these "unalienable rights," our fathers in 1787 crystallized in written form the great fundamental human rights, the common heritage of all mankind. These rights were co-eval with the creation, although never before completely enjoyed. It was now proposed that the right of every subject of the government to free thought and free speech, to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience, under his own vine and fig tree with none to molest or make him afraid, and to be secure in his person and property should be guaranteed to him by a solemn instrument, impregnable against executive, legislative, or judicial assault. (*Applause.*) In this manner they intended to "secure the blessings of liberty to themselves and their posterity."

All of the functions of government were to be exercised by three separate, distinct, independent, and coördinate departments, the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial—perhaps to a certain extent rendered innocuous in recent times. (*Laughter.*)

Each within its own sphere is supreme and is not the proper subject of interference or domination on the part of either of the others. The government was dual in its character. That of the States was local and personal and that of the United States was federal in its character. Within their constitutional orbits they are entirely independent of each other, and while moving therein together to regulate and control the affairs of men, they move with the precision and a certainty of results of a vast frictionless machine. Specific powers were possessed by each and neither had any right to exercise powers exclusively vested in the other. The failure of the State Government to exercise or to satisfactorily exercise any of these powers did not vest in the Federal Government any right to exercise them. The Constitution created a tribunal with the power to say, acting itself within its own constitutional limitations, when the Executive or Legislative had encroached upon the rights of the people. In early times, and sometimes now, it was contended that the Supreme Court had no right to exercise this power, that the legislature was vested with the power to say whether its own acts were constitutional. Fortunately for us this contention did not prevail, as in my judgment it is one of the most dangerous heresies ever asserted. In such a case the most sacred of human rights would be at the mercy of every legislature, with its tendency to cowardly responsiveness, to demagogic, hysterical, irrational public clamor. A written constitution unamendable except as provided therein, to be construed and applied by an intelligent, honest, courageous, and patriotic court, unawed by power, and undisturbed by fitful agita-

tion, however great, is the Sheet Anchor of our liberties. It is "our bulwark never failing."  
(*Applause.*)

It is not necessary to traverse history or to urge academic or didactic reasons to justify this assertion. Current events are its more than ample justification. The last Congress passed what is known as the Railroad Rate bill. It originated in and first passed the House. As it passed the House it did not provide for any review by the Court of the decisions of the Interstate Commerce Commission—in fact, some of its promoters conceded that it was deliberately intended to exclude the Court from such review. The effort to pass the bill in that shape was prolonged, persistent, vigorous and even vindictive, and exhausted every legislative expedient. Notwithstanding this, after many days' debate in the Senate such a provision was added and the President declared in a public letter that any one that believed in effective legislation that did not favor the Senate amendment simply stultified himself. Secretary Taft—now a candidate for President, if I am correctly advised—in his Columbus speech, reviewing the achievements of the administration, declared that without such a provision the bill would have been invalid, yet the House of Representatives was so insistent upon the bill in its original form that the Republicans and Democrats in their eager and hot haste to respond to the general agitation against railroads entered into a hard and fast agreement not to permit any amendments to the precious bill, and promptly voted down an amendment, providing for a review by the Court, drawn by the Interstate Commerce Commission. I know whereof

I affirm as I offered the amendment. Near the close of the last session the House voted by a substantial majority on a yea and nay roll call to reduce the fares on the street railways in Washington to three cents; after forty minutes' debate, during which one of the leading advocates of the bill stated that he could not demonstrate that the railroads could carry passengers for three cents, and it was stated and not denied that in actual operating expenses, excluding taxes, interest on indebtedness, and return on capital, it cost 2.40 on one road and 2.50 on another to carry each passenger. Under the Constitution you cannot compel the employment of capital at a loss or without a fair return thereon even if it happens to be invested in a railroad.

In 1907, in a State whose soil is a checkerboard of railroads, that hasn't a foot of soil ten miles from the sound of the whistle, that is crossed by nearly ever trunk line leading from north to south, east to west, presided over by a Governor who has contributed more than his share to the agitation, a committee of its legislature in a session lasting less than an hour agreed to report a bill requiring all railroads to transport passengers for 2 cents a mile. What ought to be said of legislators who determine the rights of parties without hearing them? Yet I am told that there are those who affect to believe that the legislature ought to be allowed to determine, in accordance with its own sweet will, whether its assaults upon capital are warranted by the fundamental law. It has been intimated that there are others who are anxious to have the Congress assume and exercise in its calm, considerate, and courageous way all of the

powers that the State does not, or forsooth does not properly exercise. God forbid! The last discreditable crop of ill-considered, ill-advised, malevolently unconstitutional legislation is too fresh in your minds to justify further detail. Upon the efficiency of our great system of more than 224,000 miles of railroad transportation the very commercial, industrial, and social life of 85,000,000 of people depend.

In the light of all these facts to which your attention has been but briefly called, what would a railroad investment be worth, if its existence depended upon legislatures that had unlimited power to determine the constitutionality of their own acts, and the individual had no right to appeal to a tribunal where he could be heard before his rights were established in accordance with principles that are "the same yesterday and to-day and forever"? (*Applause.*)

The exercise of federal power seems to create an irresistible itching for its extension. The centralization of powers, the assumption by the Federal Government of the powers of the State, though concededly not granted to it and under the prevailing rules of construction not to be properly exercised by it, is sometimes urged. On the 12th of December, 1907, in addressing the Pennsylvania Society and discussing the trend of development and the relative efficacy of the State and Federal Governments, a very able and learned citizen of this State said:

It may be that such control could be better exercised in particular instances by the Government of the States, but the people will have the control they need either from the States or the National Government, and if the States fail

to furnish it in due measure, sooner or later constructions of the Constitution will be found to vest the power where it will be exercised in the National Government.

This assumes that in the contingency suggested the Federal Government is to exercise powers not granted to it, not by an amendment of the Constitution enlarging its powers in the constitutional way, but simply by construction vesting it with that power. A recent pronouncement of the Supreme Court of the United States makes a discussion of this convenient and interesting doctrine superfluous. In the case of *Kansas vs. Colorado*, 206 U. S., 90, in May, 1907, the Court was passing upon the rights of the respective States to the use of the Arkansas River, and the United States sought to intervene on the ground that the rights which it was asserting though not granted to it by the Constitution could be exercised by virtue of its inherent sovereign power. In discussing this contention this great Court, seven of its members (Justice McKenna and Moody not taking part in the decision) speaking through one of its oldest, ablest, and most patriotic members, of whom you have perhaps heard, Mr. Justice David J. Brewer, said:

But the proposition that there are legislative powers affecting the nation as a whole which belong to although not expressed in the grant of powers, is in direct conflict with the doctrine that this is a government of enumerated powers. That this is such a government clearly appears from the Constitution, independently of the amendments, for otherwise there would be an instrument granting certain specified things made operative to grant others and distinct things. This natural construction of the original body of the Constitution is made absolutely certain by the Tenth



Amendment. This amendment which was seemingly adopted with prescience of just such contention as the present, disclosed the widespread fear that the National Government might, under a pressure of a supposed general welfare, attempt to exercise powers which had not been granted. With equal determination the framers intended that no such assumption should ever find justification in the organic act, and that if the future powers seemed necessary they should be granted by the people in the manner they had provided for amending that act.

I do not suppose that this opinion was intended as an answer to the distinguished Secretary, but it could not have been more to the point if it were. In any event, they are words "fitly spoken," like "apples of gold in pictures of silver."

This attitude of the Court is vigorously emphasized by Mr. Justice Harlan in an address to the Kentuckians, delivered December 23, 1907, in which he said:

If this tendency towards centralization were really the case the duty of every American would be to resist such a tendency by every means in his power. A National Government for National affairs and State Governments for State affairs is the foundation rock upon which our institutions rest. Any serious departure from that principle would bring disaster upon the American system of free government.

And he also declared that the "Constitution until amended in the mode prescribed by itself must be deemed supreme."

When the Secretary of War has occasion to look for the construction he has in mind I doubt if he will expect to find it in the Supreme Court of the United States. Amid the turbulent predatory agitation that characterizes the period to which

I have referred, it is refreshing to be able to turn to an important state paper, prepared during that time, cast in a calmer and more judicial mold, vetoing an act of the legislature in its attempt to regulate railroads. Here are a few salient characteristic extracts:

The passage of the bill was not preceded by legislative investigation; or suitable inquiry under the authority of the State.

But injustice on the part of railroad corporations toward the public does not justify injustice on the part of the state toward railroad corporations.

An arbitrary dislocation of tariff without investigation is a very serious matter.

In dealing with these questions Democracy must demonstrate its capacity to act upon deliberation and to deal justly.

As statements of the ethics of government these sentences deserve to be "Graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock forever."

It is because their author has signally demonstrated in a conspicuous manner, with an eye single to the discharge of his duties, by his official acts and declarations that he is eminently safe, sane, sound, sensible, and sincere, that the greatest elective office known to our civilization, the highest office within the gift of his fellow-citizens, the Presidency of 85,000,000 of people is now seeking the man, the Hon. Charles E. Hughes. (*Applause and cheers.*)

The torch of liberty enkindled by the great stadtholder in the sixteenth century still illumines our pathway. We little know the value of his services. He made all mankind his debtor. Of him it was well said: "As long as he lived he was

the guiding star of a whole brave nation, and when he died the little children cried in the streets."

While we maintained unimpaired in its purity and integrity the constitution which embodies the principles for which he lived and died, to be construed and applied as it was and is, by the greatest Court in Christendom, we shall have no occasion to "take a bond of fate and make assurance doubly sure" that "a government of the people for the people and by the people shall not perish from the earth." (*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK: There was one good thing that the settlers in Massachusetts Bay did before they all flocked to New York, and that was the foundation of Harvard College in 1636. While we beat them by a few years in the provisions made for the education of the people in New Netherland, they did pretty well and early looked out for the needs of the mind as soon as the absolute and pressing necessities of the body had been cared for.

Harvard originally was founded as a school for the Indians and to train missionaries for the conversion of the Indians and to educate ministers.

We believe it is the only college in the country that can boast of having in its list of graduates aboriginal Indian names decorated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. But the Indian did not take kindly to the "humanities."

Perhaps after King Philip and the rest of his savages had been slaughtered there were no more Indians to educate.

However that may be, Harvard has gradually "degenerated" into what it has become to-day.

In 1869 I was a freshman at Harvard, and it was

my pleasant experience and duty to assist, as an undergraduate member of the college, at the inauguration of its new president.

Perhaps some of the present day, new-method educators may claim that the Harvard of my time was like that university of which Dean Swift spoke, when he said it was a great seat of learning, because every student had taken some learning there with him and had brought none away, so that in the course of years it had accumulated a vast store; but I shall never admit that the Harvard of those days was not the best college in the country and that one could not get just as sound an education there then as he can now.

It was not lying around in quite such chunks, nor was it served up in so many different and enticing styles as the bill of fare of the present day offers.

In the nearly forty years that have elapsed, under the safe, sound, and sane governance and guidance of this new president, whom I helped to inaugurate, Harvard has become the greatest seat of learning, the most renowned university in the land.

You can learn everything there—either useful or ornamental; all the arts and sciences—except rowing and football; good literature or sound law, language or landscape gardening, philosophy or physics, the cure of bodies both human and animal, and the salvation of souls by any and all systems or creeds, or by the Unitarian “go as you please,” method, without system or creed.

In this great university all the letters of the alphabet hardly suffice for the degrees conferred, and you have to double up.

The degree of D.D. may mean Doctor of Divinity or Doctor of Dentistry.

"You pays your money and you takes your choice."

We all know the old-style college president whose attention was wholly absorbed by the petty happenings within the narrow confines of his college town, and who, immured within the walls of his library among his books, used to think he did his whole duty in the world by occasional lectures to the senior class on Ethics and the "Evidence of Christianity."

Our new-style college president is an altogether different man. He takes an active interest in all the public questions and events of his day and helps toward the solution of the problems of his age.

We all know of the intelligent, practical contributions of the President of Harvard University toward the solution of the Labor Problem.

We all know that he has views well considered and temperate on all subjects that concern the public good, and that when occasion offers he is wont to express these views with the plain-speaking earnestness characteristic of him. I now invite your interested attention to his remarks concerning

#### STATE LEGISLATION ESSENTIAL TO MANY URGENT REFORMS.

What constitutes a State? . . . Men who their duties  
know

But know their rights, and, knowing dare maintain,  
. . . And sovereign law, that state's collected will,  
O'er thrones and globes elate,  
Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill.

Charles William Eliot, LL.D., President of Harvard University.





Charles W. Eliot



ADDRESS BY CHARLES W. ELIOT.

*Mr. President, Members of the Holland Society,  
Ladies and Gentlemen:*

**Y**OU will excuse me if at this late hour of the evening I modify a little the remarks I had intended to make about the announced subject, "State Legislation Essential to Many Urgent Reforms." Other topics which have already been brought before you to-night, attract me more.

I am not quite satisfied with the reasons we have heard given to-night for the high honor in which the Dutch people are held and should be held in our country. The great passion which moved the Dutch people was indeed the passion for liberty, for the freedom of men; but has the fact been brought out to-night with adequate vividness that this passion for liberty was born, not of desire for commercial freedom, or for political freedom, but of desire for religious freedom, for freedom to worship God in accordance with the dictates of the individual conscience? Where did modern freedom begin to be born? In Protestantism, a religious movement, a protest against a great religious corporation which claimed to have a monopoly of spiritual grace. That movement was German. And what other race, what other



people backed the Germans in this religious movement? The Scandinavian Gustavus Adolphus with his magnificent Swedes. And what people came next in the defense of this great principle of liberty for the individual conscience? The Dutch. That was their great, their ever-to-be-remembered service to mankind. They felt the passion for liberty, and they expressed it by putting into practice the great principle of religious toleration. (*Applause.*) To be sure, as has already been pointed out, some of the principles and practices of religious toleration had already appeared fitfully in England; but—as has already been pointed out to-night—when a few English people were driven from home near the opening of the seventeenth century by religious persecution, it was Holland that afforded them a refuge. It was from Holland that the Pilgrim Fathers started for the New World. (*Applause.*) I say, therefore, that the great love of liberty originated in the yearning for religious freedom. When the English took up in earnest and for good the cause of liberty, they furthered it by embodying in institutions and public practices certain principles of personal and political liberty. Thus, they gave a part in government to the Commons, and thereby contributed to fix what has become the main direction of our march toward freedom, toward a freedom we have not yet reached.

There is another people which thousands of years ago began to contribute to this great progress of the human race toward liberty by teaching that all sound government must be founded on righteousness—the Hebrew people, a people famous in the world because of their heroic endurance of

three captivities, the Egyptian, the Assyrian, and the Christian; a people now at last free indeed on the soil we call ours. The Jews were the pioneer monotheistic people; and they again illustrate the fact that this great principle of freedom, toward the realization of which we strive, began in religion. The government of the Judges, ages ago in Palestine, afforded to the Puritans of New England the best type of their free theocracy; and we may depend upon it, gentlemen, that among us to-day the Hebrews will be true to the country which has given them at last a real liberty.

And now, in our continental domain, we have this prodigious mixture of races, described by two or three of the speakers this evening, this great mixture of peoples, many of which can be depended on to contribute to the further growth of freedom. What is the American contribution? What have we done on this fresh soil, free from the social classifications of Europe, from the inheritances of that feudal system to which the Middle Ages owed much, but which now transmits chiefly embarrassments and brakes? We were free from that system here; we had no classes; we had no Lords; we were all Commons, though, curiously enough, when our government was designed, when the Constitution was adopted, we endeavored to copy the English two chambers without the reason for them that England had always had. England had Lords and had Commons; but we had not, and to this day we have been at a loss to find any good ground for the establishment of our Senate and our House of Representatives—a pure bit of copying, without the motives that had naturally produced two chambers in England.

But we have made contributions to freedom in this country—great contributions. The first contribution is to individual liberty—to the individual rights of personal freedom and security of property. The most important contribution we have made is an immense increase of the freedom of association, of the grouping together of men with a common purpose to unite their forces in associated action on any scale, small, moderate, or gigantic. To be sure, this great increase of the liberty of combination or association is comparatively recent. It began two generations after the establishment of the Constitution of the United States. This liberty of association, with liberty of incorporation with limited liability, is hardly sixty years old, and yet it is the great additional liberty which we have provided by our legislation, our administration, and our judicial action. It is a formidable liberty, gentlemen, and we owe to its large extension some of the greatest evils of our social, industrial, and political life to-day. Let me briefly mention some of those evils.

In the first place, the industrial combination—the combination of capitalists, the combination of workingmen—never so free as in this country, was never before carried to such an extent in numbers of persons combined for common objects, and in many cases for selfish objects. Consider what untold losses and difficulties come upon us because of this freedom of industrial movement and commercial combination. Our country has suffered already immense losses because of this added liberty. What does the future promise us? If this liberty continues to be exercised without restraint the future promises us new

losses, but, worse than that, a chronic warfare in industries and in commerce.

Now, new evils call for new remedies; and fortunately for us, the remedy for this destructive warfare is now visible. Canada has shown it to us. The new law about industrial disputes in Canada is the only one in the world which offers a prospect of industrial peace, based not on obstinate fighting and then a truce, but on good will arrived at and maintained by a process of publicity, open discussion, mutual confidence, and conciliation—without the least bit of arbitration in it. Arbitration, gentlemen, is a snare, so far as industrial warfare is concerned. This Canadian law points out a better way. You will naturally ask, why did Canada succeed in getting this beneficent legislation when we have never succeeded, though our evils have been great? When no European nation has succeeded, though their evils have been great? It is because their constitution is just the reverse of ours in an important respect. As has just been set forth by Mr. Littlefield, the Constitution of the United States gives to the general government only specified powers—specified 120 years ago. The Canadian constitution does just the reverse, and gives to the general government all powers not specifically assigned to the provinces.

If you examine the public evils which have arisen in this country in connection with our cities and our industries, you will find, I think, that nearly all the difficulties are new. Cities themselves are new in the United States, having been organized long after the adoption of the Constitution. And the industrial questions are all new. There is hardly a public question now before the country

that is not new since the Constitution was adopted. How can it be expected that a form of government laid down in the eighteenth century should provide the means of dealing with great public difficulties which were absolutely invisible then, which, indeed, did not arise before the middle of the nineteenth century? I believe that we need, and need sorely, some new governmental powers for dealing with these grave new difficulties. (*Applause.*) How the needed powers are to be obtained I know not, but it is not reasonable to suppose, gentlemen, that the means of dealing with these great new difficulties can be found in a frame of government which was created stiff, unyielding, immovable, not to be enlarged, near the close of the eighteenth century. We are now in the twentieth century, and I cannot but feel that the American people must devise effective means of contending against the social, industrial, and governmental evils which have arisen long after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. (*Applause.*)

There are other supreme difficulties, gentlemen, with which our people are contending. Take the great difficulty of municipal administration. I have been speaking at many places in Massachusetts during the last three or four months in regard to municipal evils and the means of remedying them. It is to be noticed that it is legislation which has created in good measure the sources of these difficulties. Legislation has created them, in a certain sense. Of course, the changed condition of society and industry has contributed greatly; but it was the State legislatures that created cities and gave them their charters all over our country

and then the changed conditions of society and commerce have thrown into our cities a very large proportion of the whole population. This is a new state of affairs. Moreover, the work or business of cities themselves is all new. When I was a boy in Boston there was neither a public water-supply, nor any system of sewers, nor any street lights except a few whale-oil lamps. The whole engineering work of a city of to-day was absolutely unknown. There were no street railways, no franchises sought eagerly for commercial profit by associations authorized by law. All these things are new in municipal governments and all need to be controlled by public ordinances, and managed by experts.

How are we to be rescued from this mortifying and dangerous condition? Only by legislation, gentlemen. It is common to say that we have too many laws already, that we want quiet, repose, and stability, that we would like to have things settled for a time. Very natural, gentlemen. But that means that these evils are to stay without remedy; and they are absolutely intolerable. Therefore I cannot but think that the next contribution of the American people to liberty, to the stability of free institutions, and to the power of the people to rule themselves and determine their own destiny—the next contribution must be more legislation, directed to the cure of the new evils and difficulties that have arisen since the legislation was adopted which has made these evils possible. (*Applause.*)

To recur for a moment to industrial evils, I need only say that the whole business of combination, or association of men together for common selfish

purposes has resulted from legislative acts which are not yet even in the earliest instances sixty years old. It is also against those evils that we need new legislation. (*Applause.*)

There is another immense subject, for dealing with which we need in all our States new legislation. I refer to the great and difficult subject of taxation. In my own State the progress of almost all public improvements is now impeded, almost arrested, because of the injustice and inefficiency of the laws relating to taxation. There are many of the large industries of our country which are crippled by laws relating to taxation. It is felt in many of our communities that the laws relating to taxation are so monstrously unjust that to evade them is no reproach. That sort of injustice, gentlemen, is one of the great promoters of a new and bad phenomenon in our country—lawlessness; lawlessness on the part of the highest as well as the humblest in social standing; lawlessness on the part of great bodies of men associated together for a common gainful purpose. To meet these difficulties, new legislation is emphatically demanded. (*Applause.*)

Shall we decline the problem? Having caused, by our legislation in favor of great new liberties, serious dangers and evils, shall we decline the problem of remedying them? That I believe is not the spirit or the purpose of the American people. (*Applause.*) I believe that they will wish to try honest, promising, intelligent experiments on remedying the evils which distress us. That is the right and reasonable thing to do,—to try promising experiments for the remedying of the grave evils under which we suffer. And that is the way in

which the American people can again further human freedom, and give expression and gratification to the passion for liberty which has characterized the American, as the Dutch, people. (*Applause.*)

When Dr. Eliot had finished his remarks and the long continued applause had died down, all present joined in *Auld Lang Syne* and with the orchestra rendered a medley of the popular songs of the day.







ADDITIONS TO LIBRARY AND  
COLLECTIONS, 1907-1908.

Author, the:

*Johannes Nevius and his Descendants, 1627-1900*, by  
A. Van Doren Honeyman, Plainfield, N. J., 1900.

Amsterdam, Bibliotheek der Universiteit, Holland:

*Aanwinsten, Wis en Natuurkundige wetenschappen.*  
Boekery Burger, 1907.

Brink, Theodore, Katrine, N. Y.:

*History of the Reformed Church of Flatbush (Ulster  
County), N. Y., 1807-1907.* Compiled by Rev. P. S.  
Beekman.

Cambridge Historical Society:

*Publications*, ii., 1907.

Cincinnati, Daughters of the:

*Year Book*, 1908.

Compiler, the, Brooklyn, N. Y.:

*Genealogy of one Branch of the Edwards Family of Mass.*,  
by Dr. J. H. Edwards, 1907.

Crerar Library, John, Chicago., Ill.:

*Twelfth Annual Report, for the year 1906.*

Fairmount Park Art Association, Philadelphia, Pa.:

*Thirty-Fifth Annual Report, Charter List of Members.*  
1907.

*Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of Board of Trustees, etc.*,  
1908.

Haarlem, Stads Bibliotheek, Holland:

*Verslag over het jaar 1906.*

Hague, The, Minister of the Colonies, Holland:

*Catalogus vande Boeken en Kaarten, Department van  
Kolonien.* Tweede Vervolg, 1907.

Hardware Club, N. Y.:

*Club-book for 1907.*

- Hill, Uriah, Jr., Peekskill, N. Y.:  
*Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, etc., Families*, by Franklin Couch, LL.B., 1907.
- Hoes, William M., New York City:  
*Proceedings of the Bench and Bar in Memory of Hon. Geo. Carter-Barrett*, N. Y., 1906.
- Holbrook, Mrs. L., New York City:  
*First Record Book of The Society of the Daughters of Holland Dames*, 1907.
- Huguenot Society, London, England:  
*Proceedings*, vol. viii., No. 3. *By-Laws and List of Fellows*, 1907.  
*Returns of Aliens in London*, by R. E. G. & E. F. Kirk, 1907.
- Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.:  
*Twentieth Annual Report*, 1906.  
*Twenty-first Annual Report*, December 23, 1907.
- Iowa, State Historical Society of:  
*Iowa Journal of History and Politics*, April, 1907;  
 Do.—Oct., 1907; Do.—Jan., 1908.  
*Fiftieth Anniversary of the Constitution of Iowa*, 1907.
- Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken, Rotterdam, Holland:  
*Jaarverslag over 1906*.
- Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.:  
*Report of the Librarian, 1906-07*.
- Maatschappij tot Nut van't Algemeen, Amsterdam, Holland:  
*Mededeelingen*, 1906-1907.  
*Eerste Jaarverslag Nutscommissie voor Onderwys*, 1906-1907.  
*Het Onderwijs aan achterlyke Kinderen*. I. Schreuder, Az. 1907.  
*Mededeelinger*, vi., No. 1, 1907-1908.  
*Levensberichten der Afgestorven Medeleden*, 1906-1907.  
*Handelingen en Mededeelingen*, 1906-07.  
*Een enander over Kinderverzorging*, Dr. Cornelia DeLangne, 1907.  
*Jaarboekje*, 1907-08.  
*Mededeelingen*, 1907-08.  
*Tijdschrift voor Ned. Taalen Letterk.* Deel 26, Afl. 1 & 2, 1907.

*Register*, op Deel i.-xxv., door J. Kikkert, 1907.

*Rapport, Nutscommissie voor Onderwijs*, 1907.

*Rapport over Onderwijs per Correspondentie*, 1908.

*Punten ter Beschrijving*, 1908.

*Mededeelingen*, 1907-08.—Een Boekje over onze Oost.

Nebraska State Historical Society:

*Nebraska Constitutional Convention*, vol. i., 1906.

New Haven Colony Historical Society:

*Report, November 18, 1907*; List of Officers and Members.

*Annual Report to December 2, 1907*.

New York Historical Society:

*Collections*, 1899, vol. xxxii. *Abstracts of Wills*, vol. viii., 1771-1776. (N. Y. Surrogate's Office.)

*Collections*, 1900; *Abstracts of Wills*, vol. ix., 1777-1783.

"Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, Columbus, Ohio:

*Genealogical Quarterly*, vol. x., No. 2, April, 1907.

*The Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly*, vol. x., No. 3, July, 1907; Do.—vol. x., No. 4, October, 1907; Do.—vol. xi., No. 1, January, 1908.

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society of:

*Quarterly*, Vol. ii., 1907, No. 1. (Selections from *Torrence Papers*, ii.)

*Quarterly*, vol. ii., No. 2, April-June, 1907.

Pennsylvania Society:

*Year Book for 1907*.

*Year Book for 1908*.

Purchase:

*Collections of the New York Historical Society*, 2d Series, vol. iii., Part I., 1851. (Containing translations of much that has been written in Dutch on the early History of New Netherland.)

*A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, L. I.*, by Henry A. Stoutenburgh, 1906. Nos. 9 & 10 (Complete).

*Albany Chronicles*. A History of the City arranged chronologically, by Cuyler Reynolds, 1906. J. B. Lyon Co., Printers.

*Collections of the N. Y. Historical Society*, 2d Series vol. i., 1841.

- Dexter Genealogy, 1642-1904*, by Orlando Perry Dexter,  
N. Y., 1904.
- Royal University, Upsala:  
*Sweden*, Stockholm, 1906.
- St. Nicholas Society, N. Y.:  
*Constitution, etc., for 1907*.
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York (45  
William Street, New York City):  
*The Great Swamp Fight (1675) Monument*, Boston, 1906.  
*Addresses and Year Book for 1906-1907*.
- Society, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, N. Y.:  
*123d Anniversary Dinner*, March 18, 1907.
- Syracuse Library, N. Y.:  
*Annual Report*, 1906.
- Tennessee, University of, Press:  
*Register, 1906-1907; Announcement, 1907-1908*, con-  
tained in *U. of T. Record*, vol. x., No. 4.  
*Record*, October, 1907. Centennial number.
- University Club, New York City:  
*Annual, 1907-1908*.
- Union League Club, N. Y.:  
*Club-book for 1907*. (2 copies.)
- Vrooman, Col. John W.:  
*Centennial Celebration of the Village of Herkimer, 1907*.  
Address by Col. John W. Vrooman on the Churches of  
Herkimer.





## THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING.

**T**HE Twenty-Third Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held at the Hotel Astor, Monday evening, April 6, 1908.

The notice included a list of twenty members who had died since the last annual meeting. It presented the following summary:

The membership last reported was.....	930
Elected during the year.....	51
	<hr/>
	981
Died since last report.....	20
Resigned.....	5
	<hr/>
Present membership.....	956

The annual reports of the Treasurer and of the Committee on Nominations were also included in the notice.

The following members responded to the notice with the expectation of being present, and there were others who came unexpectedly.

John E. Ackerman, Wm. S. Ackerman, Garret C. Ackerson, Jas. B. Ackerson, Walter A. Banta, Alston Beekman, John F. Berry, Elmer Blauvelt, Wm. V. A. Blauvelt, Theo. B. Bleecker, J. T. B. Bogardus, John Bogart, Joseph H. Bogart, Albert

R. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, Chas. J. Bogert, Danl. G. Bogert, Edw. S. Bogert, Walter Bogert, Wm. R. Bogert, Alex. G. Brinckerhoff, J. L. Brink, Theo. Brink, Bloomfield Brower, Wm. L. Brower, Morse Burtis, Alphonso T. Clearwater, Ralph D. Clearwater, Washington L. Cooper, Matthias V. D. Cruser, Geo. Debevoise, Geo. W. Debevoise, Harry V. d. V. De Hart, James De la Montanye, Cornelius B. Demarest, Edwin S. Denise, Andrew H. DeWitt, Geo. G. DeWitt, J. Walter DeWitt, Moses J. DeWitt, Anthony Dey, Solomon L. F. Deyo, John Ditmars, Chas. A. DuBois, Ernest N. Duryee, Chas. Dusenberry, Jr., C. E. Dusenberry, Edwin C. Dusenbury, Dwight L. Elmendorf, John B. Elmendorf, W. B. Elmendorf, E. J. Elting, Irving Elting, Jesse Elting, Everett J. Esselstyn, Sherman Esselstyn, Alfred M. Freer, Jr., Garret J. Garretson, Arnatt R. Gulick, Charlton R. Gulick, John C. Gulick, Frank M. Hardenbrook, Abraham Hasbrouck, Bruyn Hasbrouck, C. V. Hasbrouck, Frank Hasbrouck, Garrett R. Hasbrouck, Howard Hasbrouck, Isaac E. Hasbrouck, James F. Hasbrouck, Albert C. Hegeman, Chas. Hegeman, Eugene M. Hendrickson, Wm. M. Hoes, Samuel V. Hoffman, Abram C. Holdrum, Garret S. M. Holdrum, Jno. H. Hopper, Robert I. Hopper, E. Covert Hulst, Edward T. Hulst, H. B. Hubbard, Arthur M. Jacobus, Clarence V. Kip, Thomas A. Knickerbacker, Jas. B. W. Lansing, Richard Lansing, Edw. H. Leggett, Henry D. Lott, Jas. V. D. B. Lott, Hiram Lozier, Alexander H. Mott, Hopper S. Mott, C. G. Newkirk, Halsey V. Newkirk, Harry M. Newkirk, Jas. S. Newkirk, Andrew J. Onderdonk, T. W. Onderdonk, Alson B. Ostrander, Frederic P.

Ostrom, H. Roosevelt Ostrom, F. A. Palen, Jas. S. Polhemus, Lewis A. Powelson, John H. Prall, Henry F. Quackenbos, De Witt C. Romaine, Frederick Roosevelt, John C. Schenck, Mervin R. Schenck, J. Maus Schermerhorn, Chas. E. Schuyler, Philip V. R. Schuyler, Bevier H. Sleght, Allan Lee Smidt, Alfred M. Snedeker, J. Henry Staats, John B. Stevens, Clarence Storm, Herbert S. Sutphen, John S. Sutphen, Roland B. Swart, Geo. G. Teller, Chas. C. Ten Broeck, J. Irving Terhune, Nicholas Terhune, P. Christie Terhune, Henry Traphagen, Arthur D. Truax, Francis J. Underhill, Henry Van Arsdale, Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Arthur H. Van Brunt, Arthur Van Buskirk, Chas. J. Van Buskirk, John R. Van Buskirk, John C. Van Cleaf, Lincoln Van Cott, Marshall B. Van Cott, Francis J. Van der Beek, David A. Van der Veer, John R. Van Derveer, Seeley Vander Veer, Nathaniel G. Van Doren, Wesley Van Emburgh, Amos Van Etten, Nathan B. Van Etten, Harvey D. Van Gaasbeek, John B. Van Gieson, Byron G. Van Horne, John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, Stephen V. A. Van Horne, Abraham Z. Van Houten, Geo. D. Van Houten, Isaac Van Houten, Zabriskie A. Van Houten, Chas. M. Van Kleeck, Wm. H. Van Kleeck, F. W. Van Loan, Jos. T. Van Loan, Thos. Van Loan, Z. Van Loan, Calvin D. Van Name, Raymond D. Van Name, Russell Van Ness, Schuyler W. Van Ness, Wallace Van Ness, Frank R. Van Nest, Warner Van Norden, James E. Van Olinda, Albert R. Van Orden, John V. Van Pelt, Abram Z. Van Riper, Julius F. Van Riper, R. Van Santvoord, Howard Van Sinderen, Warren C. Van Slyke, Lamar Van Syckel, Deuse M. Van Vliet, A. W. Van Winkle, Chas. A. Van

Winkle, Daniel Van Winkle, Edo Van Winkle, Edw'd Van Winkle, Frank O. Van Winkle, H. B. Van Winkle, J. Albert Van Winkle, Marshall Van Winkle, Thos. E. Van Winkle, Jas. B. Van Woert, John R. Van Wormer, Augustus Van Wyck, Jacob S. Van Wyck, Wm. Van Wyck, Wm. E. Van Wyck, Milton B. Van Zandt, J. Leonard Varick, Theodore R. Varick, Theodore Romeyn Varick, Harmon A. Vedder, Maus R. Vedder, C. P. Vedder, Chas. C. V. Voorhees, Edwin S. Voorhees, John S. Voorhees, Judah B. Voorhees, Stephen F. Voorhees, Willard P. Voorhees, Ernest Voorhis, Alfred P. Vredenburg, C. L. Vredenburg, Nicholas Vreeland, Herbert M. Waldron, Saml. H. Wandell, Townsend Wandell, Evert J. Wendell, Walter Westervelt, G. Danforth Williamson, C. E. Witbeck, Nicholas D. Wortendyke, Reynier J. Wortendyke, C. B. Zabriskie, David D. Zabriskie, Edgar Zabriskie, Wm. H. Zabriskie.

Two hundred and sixty sent regrets that they could not come, and about one half of the members made no reply whatever.

The meeting was called to order at 8.30 P.M., President Hasbrouck in the Chair. Secretary Mr. Bogert.

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK addressed the meeting as follows:

*Moriturus saluto!* I am only one; the rest are going to stay. I am going to put it in the manner of a very much henpecked husband, whose wife said to him one day: "I suppose if I should die you would marry again right away." He said, "No, not right off; I would like a little vacation." This is my last appearance before you as President, —I have got to take a vacation; an enforced one,



I assure you. I heard once a speaker say, whose words came from him like gurgling water from a full bottle, that he had to think before he spoke, to which he attributed his lack of fluency. Now, the Society, during the last year, has not made the progress which I hoped and as I expressed the hope when I took the office a year ago that it would make: I think I put my wishes and desires at too far a limit. I said I would like to see the Society at this time number one thousand members; then we had 930; during the year we have elected 51 members to the Society; we have lost, through death, 20, by resignation 5, so we have made only a gain of 26; to-night we number 956, which I think is a very good record for the year. (*Applause.*) I think it would be proper to mention among those whose names are printed upon the circulars that have been sent you, the death of John Watts De Peyster, who, you know, was the gentleman who designed our beautiful certificate of membership. I also would speak of the death of John William Van Housen, one of the earliest members elected into the Society,—the brother of our esteemed ex-President and Trustee, Judge Van Housen, and, of course, we all miss to-night the genial presence of our dearly beloved Dr. Roosa.

The invested funds of the Society this year are eleven thousand dollars; last year, ten thousand dollars, a gain of one thousand dollars, and we have, as shown on the circular, money which should be appropriated and put into the permanent investment money that is not needed for the running expenses of the Society, and which comes from sources that should be permanently invested, such as interest on investments, initiation fees,

and proceeds of the sales of books and certificates—over \$1200, so it should be our duty, according to my idea, shortly to make another investment of one thousand dollars.

The President has tried to be diligent and faithful in the performance of his duties, and, in the performance of his duties, the most arduous, I assure you, is that of attending the dinners of our Society. During the year—I started in early—April 15, 1907, I attended the dinner of the Huguenot Society, followed, on April 23d, by that of St. George's Society. I rested during the summer vacation, and then when the busy season came along, in November, December, and January, the President attended as representative of your Society, the Society of the Colonial Wars, the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, St. Andrew's Society, the St. Nicholas Society, the Pennsylvania Society, St. David's Society, and the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, last but not least; it was a grand dinner. Of course, our own dinner was the greatest and best of all, and that was on January 16th; I think most of you were there; if you enjoyed it as much as I did, you enjoyed it very thoroughly.

The Society "Smoker," which we had in this room here on November 26th, was a very pleasing and gratifying feature, and it added to the sociability and the intimate intercourse of the members of this Society. I am sure, from quite an extended experience, where founded like ours, upon nationality, pride of descent, and historical purposes, perhaps in no society in New York City, or anywhere that I have seen, is shown such a splendid good fellowship, such intimate acquaintance among

members as is seen in our own Society Smokers. They stand around in these other societies and don't seem to know what to do as we know when we come together; when we come together the great concern is that everyone shall have a good time; I always have it.

The four meetings of the Trustees were held duly, and the business of the Society transacted, as appears from your circulars and as is always done by your Trustees; with a little pleasure thrown in; there is always enjoyment meeting together with the brother Trustees.

The President would also like to speak of a very pleasant trip made by him on the invitation of the Albany brothers of the Society, as their guest, through the courtesy of the Vice-President of the Albany Society, Mr. Elmendorf, on board of the Day Line steamer, the new steamer *Hendrick Hudson*, on one of its first trips to Kingston, the first old colonial town, which, during the coming summer, is going to celebrate its 250th anniversary. We had a great time up there, and after visiting the historical places of Kingston, we took a sail up to Albany on that beautiful steamer, as guests of Mr. Elmendorf; a very royal entertainer.

On Wednesday, the 19th of June, on the invitation of Dr. Demarest, President of Rutgers College, and some of the Trustees, among them, your President, Mr. John Van Wormer, and others, attended the commencement exercises and were guests at the commencement dinner of Rutgers College, an attention on the part of the Society which I know was thoroughly appreciated by that Dutch College, and by the President of that Dutch College, and the attentions shown to the President

and Trustees attending were duly appreciated; a very pleasant time we had of it.

You all know that there was a visit of a ship of the Japanese navy over here at the time of the Jamestown Exposition; on that occasion a grand dinner was given in New York, attended by representatives of your Society, upon invitation, and they glorified the Society and enjoyed themselves at the dinner. I was inadvertently absent. That is one I missed; but there were present at the time Judge and Mrs. Augustus Van Wyck, Theodore M. Banta and daughters, Messrs. Hoffman, Van Wormer, and Bogert.

Then the Dutch ship *Gelderland* was over here at the same time, attending upon the proposed festivities at Jamestown and around there, and came up to New York when they got tired of the hilarity down there, and I would like to say that one of the most enjoyable events of the season was a dinner given by your ex-President and Trustee, Warner Van Norden, to the officers of this Dutch ship at the Metropolitan Club, which was a thoroughly, thoroughly enjoyable occasion; a very fine entertainment. (*Applause.*) Consul-General Planten gave a luncheon to the officers of the ship, and the officers of the Society were invited, and many of them were present. Then the officers of the ship gave a luncheon aboard the ship—a reception aboard the ship—and the ladies largely attended, then a luncheon aboard the ship the day before she sailed, on July 1, 1907, attended by the officers of the Society.

We were also invited during the year to attend the centennial of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatbush, Ulster County, which I could not attend;

duly acknowledged by the Secretary. The officers of the Society were invited to the unveiling of the monument at Wilmington, Delaware, to Thomas Francis Bayard by the Bayard Memorial Association, on June 28th. Also, during the Jamestown celebration, there were invitations sent to the Society—and duly acknowledged, but there was no representative of the Society there—to the presentation by the National Society of Colonial Dames to the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, of the old church at Jamestown, which had been restored. This was on May 11th. There was a sail down the Potomac from Richmond on the morning of the ceremonies, and on the afternoon of the day before, a reception and luncheon at Richmond by the Women's Club.

Those are the chief things besides routine business of the Society, which, as I say, was performed at the meetings of the Trustees,—the chief occurrences which happened during my incumbency of this office.

I once heard a definition of a finished orator, and it is apropos, some of you may think, of the recent occurrences of our dinner: "When a man knows when he has nothing more to speak of. When he gets there." Gentlemen, this is the extent of my preliminary remarks. (*Applause.*)

The minutes of the last Annual Meeting were then read by the Secretary, prefaced as follows:

THE SECRETARY: Mr. Chairman and gentlemen, the Secretary has usually the privilege of quoting to the meeting the *Year Book* in which the minutes have been already printed. No hilarity or levity is expected on this occasion.

(*Laughter.*) I have the honor of offering an abstract of the minutes of the Annual Meeting, held at Delmonico's, April 8, 1907..

On motion, the minutes of the last Annual Meeting were approved, as read.

The report of the Secretary was then presented as follows:

#### SECRETARY'S REPORT.

The Secretary regrets to add to the list of those taken from our roll by death the name of our Vice-President for Philadelphia, Louis Y. Schermerhorn. His term of office began in 1903 and the loss of his name is coincident with our loss of a Vice-President for his county, the membership having been brought down to seven by recent deaths and resignations. The statement on our notices would indicate a total membership of 955, counting this latest decrease.

Our fixed entertainments have had their usual success; the Smoker of last November being attended by about 325 and the Annual Banquet of last January by about 378.

The Dutchess County Branch continues to make its annual dinner on October 3d one of the pleasantest and cosiest celebrations of the year, and the Bergen County Branch reports good progress toward the most populous aggregation outside of the greater city.

The souvenir of the banquet, a triangular bronze ash-tray with the seal of The Holland Society in the centre, has been distributed as customary; but, owing to its size and weight, the process has been a trifle slower than before. The menu was one

of the most tasteful and attractive of recent years and across the top, inside, contained a reproduction of a typical Netherland view, showing nineteen or twenty windmills and one steam mill in one group at Koog an der Zaan.

The Trustees, at their four meetings, have elected 51 new members; 12 from New York, 1 from Brooklyn, 1 from Queens, 5 from Albany, 5 from Ulster, 1 each from Rockland, Jefferson, Oneida, and Monroe, 5 from Bergen, 5 from Passaic, 3 from Hudson, 2 from Essex, 2 from Middlesex, 1 from Union, 1 each from army and navy, 2 from Massachusetts, and 1 from Connecticut. The standing committees and their chairmen are as follows: Finance, Van Norden; Genealogy, Van Hoesen; History and Tradition, the Secretary; Statue to William the Silent, Dr. Roosa until his death, afterwards Van Norden; Hudson Tri-Centennial Celebration, Augustus Van Wyck; Tablet to Van der Capellen, Van Wormer; Quarter-Millennial Celebration of Nieuw Haerlem, Van Wormer.

The death of Neilson Abeel, Vice-President for Essex County, made a vacancy which was filled by the election of Moses J. De Witt.

Upon the death of Dr. Roosa a minute was adopted to testify to the regard in which he was held and the engrossed copy is here for your approval. The Smoker adopted a resolution endorsing the work of the Van der Capellen Committee and approving the design of the tablet. The applications of the Johnson Public Library at Hackensack and the Rutgers College Library for donations of *Year Books* were granted. The Library of Congress wished the Society to donate

additional *Year Books* to take the places of some that had disappeared and, on being refused, purchased them at the current rate. It had been voted to send a set of our *Year Books* to the Jamestown Exposition, but this was not done because of the delay in getting that part of the Exposition into proper shape to receive books and the manager who had agreed to write for them forgot or made other plans. The Erasmus Hall High School begged the loan of an old Dutch flag for a coming celebration and the request was granted.

The congratulatory resolution to Mr. Van Wormer, your retiring President last year, was duly engrossed and delivered to him and was much admired. The adoption of a class of life members has thus far resulted in the acquisition of three names and the accompanying payments.

We received various invitations to take part in or to attend dedications and celebrations, and there were the *Gelderland* visit, the Kingston excursion, the Rutgers Commencement, and the Kuroki dinner.

On June 1st, the Vice-President for Albany, Mr. Elmendorf, and the Manager of the Hudson River Day Line, Mr. Olcott, invited the officers of the Society and the members who lived in Albany to take a trip to Kingston and return on the new boat, *Hendrick Hudson*. The affair was a great success, our President being among the passengers, and the Trustees voted thanks to Messrs. Elmendorf and Olcott and invited them to be the guests of the Society at the Annual Banquet in January.

June 17, 1907, was Commencement at Rutgers and President Hasbrouck and Messrs. Van Wormer, Van Woert, Bergen, and Elsworth attended



and enjoyed the hospitality of Dr. Demarest, President of the College.

The Dutch cruiser *Gelderland* spent the last week or ten days of June, 1907, at this port and a set of our *Year Books* and souvenirs were sent to Capt. van Asbeck and were well received.

The *Year Book* for 1906 is finished and in the publisher's hands, and I hope it may be in your hands this month. The delays by strikes, by mislaid proofs, by well meant but exasperating errors in printing the Albany Records, and the illness of the Secretary with the grippe and fellow discomforts—all have combined to make it the most behindhand publication of the epoch and the members have kept the Secretary at work answering inquiries about it when he would have preferred to be busy upon the book and its successors for 1907 and 1908.

The ordinary correspondence of the Secretary amounts to about one hundred letters to members and others each month, and, in addition, there are the notices of the Annual Meeting and the notices of the Smoker and circulars about the Van der Capellen tablet, besides editing the *Year Book*, writing over one hundred pages of it, and finally correcting it all.

Then there are the labels for the *Year Books*, one for each member and about one hundred complimentary copies for various institutions, sister societies, etc.; the same, or nearly the same number of labels for the souvenirs, and since there are many changes of address, it is necessary to verify the addresses on each of these distributions.

The resolution adopted some years ago, that souvenirs and *Year Books* should not be sent to

members in arrears for upwards of two years until the arrearage was liquidated, has made it necessary to keep the names of those in arrears within reach, and when the Treasurer reports a payment upon the arrears list, the *Year Books* and souvenirs that have been withheld must be sent out to their destination.

The responses by members to the various notices are still somewhat less prompt and careful than might be desired; for instance, out of about 950 notices with return postal cards issued for the present meeting, less than one half have responded, although it does not seem to involve much labor to fill the blanks in the postal cards and drop them in the mail.

The library has been gaining by contributions from the usual sources and among the items that may be profitably recalled are the early volumes of *N. Y. Historical Society Collections*, containing much that is of interest concerning the early settlement of New Amsterdam; also a volume of *Albany Chronicles*, lately compiled, and volumes of the Pennsylvania Society *Year Book* which redound to the credit of that Society's diligent and capable Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,  
HENRY L. BOGERT,  
*Secretary.*

On motion, the report of the Secretary was received.

The annual report of the Treasurer was then presented as follows:

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER, MARCH 12, 1908.

Dr. Cr.

## RECEIPTS.

To balance reported March 12, 1907.....	\$4,678.55
Dues.....	4,097.05
Initiation fees.....	280.00
Certificates of membership.....	88.00
Interest on investments.....	450.00
Life memberships.....	285.00
Interest on bank balances.....	121.65
Books and collections sold.....	62.25
	<u>\$10,062.50</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Purchase \$1,000 U. S. Steel 5.....	\$ 966.25
Rent of society rooms.....	541.65
Annual meeting.....	366.55
Year Book.....	801.70
Library account.....	436.00
Engraving.....	46.90
Souvenirs and distribution.....	537.50
Smoker.....	877.75
Insurance premium, three years.....	99.00
Annual dinner.....	361.00
Secretary's disbursements.....	244.73
Treasurer's disbursements.....	267.00
Balance on hand.....	4,516.47
	<u>\$10,062.50</u>

## INVESTED IN BONDS.

	FAR VALUE.	COST.
4 West Shore R. R. 1st Mtg. 4%.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,915.00
1 St. Paul & No. Pacific Ry. 6%.....	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 City of St. Paul Water Works, 5%.....	1,000.00	1,127.50
1 Northern Pacific Ry. Prior Lien, etc. 4%.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, Lake Erie & Western R. R. 1st Mtg. 6%.....	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Gen. Mtg. 4%.....	2,000.00	2,080.00
1 United States Steel Corp. Sink. Pd. 5%.....	1,000.00	966.25
	<u>\$11,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,701.25</u>

ARTHEUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
Treasurer.

On motion, the Report of the Treasurer was received and referred to the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee then reported through its chairman, Mr. Van Norden, and the report, endorsed upon the Report of the Treasurer, was read as follows:

"Audited and found correct.

"W. VAN NORDEN, *Chairman Finance Committee.*

"New York, March 26, 1908."

On motion, the report was received and filed.

The Committee on Nominations presented its report through its chairman, Justice Garretson, as follows:

*To the Holland Society of New York:*

The Committee elected to make nominations for the offices to be filled at the annual meeting of the Society on April 6, 1908, respectfully reports the following names for the offices mentioned:

PRESIDENT:

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

<i>New York</i> . . . . .	SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN
<i>Kings County</i> . . . . .	SILAS B. DUTCHER
<i>Queens County</i> . . . . .	JOHN H. PRALL
<i>Westchester County</i> . . . . .	EUGENE ELSWORTH
<i>Dutchess County</i> . . . . .	IRVING ELTING
<i>Ulster County</i> . . . . .	A. T. CLEARWATER
<i>Albany County</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF
<i>Rensselaer County</i> . . . . .	THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER
<i>Schenectady County</i> . . . . .	CHARLES C. DURVEE
<i>Onondaga County</i> . . . . .	RASSELAS A. BONTA
<i>Richmond County</i> . . . . .	CALVIN D. VAN NAME
<i>Erie County</i> . . . . .	TRACY C. BECKER
<i>Hudson County, N. J.</i> . . . .	MARSHALL VAN WINKLE
<i>Bergen County N. J.</i> . . . .	FRANK O. VAN WINKLE
<i>Passaic County, N. J.</i> . . . .	ROBERT I. HOPPER
<i>Essex County, N. J.</i> . . . .	MOSES J. DE WITT
<i>Monmouth County, N. J.</i> . . . .	HENRY H. LONGSTREET
<i>United States Army</i> . . . . .	COL. CHARLES K. WINNE
<i>United States Navy</i> . . . . .	CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES

## SECRETARY:

HENRY L. BOGERT

## TREASURER:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

## TRUSTEES—CLASS OF 1912

TUNIS G. BERGEN

JOHN H. STARIN

SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN

DAVID D. ZABRISKIE

JAMES B. VAN WOERT

GARRET J. GARRETSON

GEO. M. VAN HOESEN, } Committee

WM. L. BROWER } on

JOHN C. GULICK } Nominations.

WM. H. ZABRISKIE.

Dated, March 25, 1908.

On motion of Mr. Van Norden, the report was received and the Committee discharged with the thanks of the meeting.

On further motion, the Secretary was, by unanimous vote, instructed to cast one ballot for the candidates nominated by the Committee.

The Secretary having cast the ballot and reported the result, the President read the names and declared the various officers duly elected, and he then proceeded:

PRESIDENT HASBROUCK: Mr. Wendell will please come forward. (*Loud applause.*) I once knew a man who was so popular that even the undertaker was sorry to see him go. (*Laughter.*) There was another man that I heard of,—so mean, disreputable, and worthless that nobody (he had no friends, no standing in the community) but the pastor of his parish, when he was on his deathbed, thought it was his duty to go and see him and talk with him; and, feeling very curious, he said to him:

"Are you ready to go?" and he said: "Yes, I am." "Well," the pastor said, "I am mighty glad of it, because that makes it unanimous." (*Laughter.*) I am ready to go, sir. I have got to go, because that is the rule of the Society. I have had a very pleasant year in the office. I have striven all I knew how, with my bucolic education and surroundings, of the up-river County of Dutchess, to come down here and preside over your cosmopolitan and metropolitan Society. The one thing about it that makes it so pleasant is, when they retire you as President, they usually—if you have been a good President—retain you in the Board of Trustees; that is one of the finest memberships to have in the Society. I am still, I believe, a member of the Trustees and of course I shall have the pleasure of meeting with you hereafter, although not presiding over the deliberations of the Trustees or of the Society.

The work of the President—and I say this, gentlemen, as I know—is light, and it would be a presidential lack of appreciation if I did not say that the work of this Society is done by a conscientious, faithful, loyal body of Trustees and the Secretary—no society ever had a better secretary than our Society has got (*loud applause*); it could not have; I knew it before I was President; I thought I did, but I did not know what a help he could be; how much work he takes off the shoulders of the President; how much he does to help things move smoothly; always on the job, and he never lets the grass grow under his feet except occasionally with the *Year Book*. (*Laughter.*) The Treasurer, too, looks after the finances of the Society in the most admirable and careful manner;

everybody has got to pay his dues when due, or he has got to know why not; and the funds of the Society are carefully taken care of. I hope you will have as pleasant a time as I have had; I hope the Society will continue to prosper under your administration even more than it has under mine; "and now may good digestion wait on appetite." (*Prolonged applause.*)

PRESIDENT WENDELL: Ex-President Hasbrouck and the Holland Society, you have conferred upon me the greatest honor that has ever come to me. I cannot tell you how much I am impressed and how much I am pleased and honored by the action of your Committee and by your own action to-night. I think, sir, that your own leaving of this office is one thing that this Society will never be willing to consider as unanimously their desire. Your administration has been distinguished, and I can only hope that my own may be partially so. I do not know whether you gentlemen remember the story of the three Americans who were traveling abroad, one from Boston, one from Chicago, and one from New York, a number of years ago. They arrived in London, and the man from Chicago came in one day,—the others were at luncheon,—and he said: "You know, I was walking on the Strand to-day and a man came up to me and said: 'Why, Mr. Gladstone, how do you do!'" The other two gentlemen didn't say anything, but a little later on, they were in Paris—it was the time of the Empire—and the man from Boston came in, and he said: "I was walking along the Bois de Boulogne, to-day, when a gentleman approached and said: 'Ah, Monsieur l'Empereur Napoleon! it is very gracious of you to be walking around among your subjects.'"

The man from New York didn't say anything, but the next day he came in when they were sitting down to luncheon, and he said: "You know, I was walking on the Champs Élysées and a man came up to me and said: 'My God, is this you?'" (*Laughter.*) So, there are climaxes. Possibly the story may be familiar to you of the two Americans who were in Germany, and who, not entirely familiar with the customs, began talking louder than discreet about "the damned fool emperor," when a man came running up to them and told them to stop talking that way. He said: "You stop that! You hear! You know you have no right to talk about the emperor in his own country in that way! You stop that!" Immediately the gentlemen replied: "Really, we were not talking about *your* emperor; we were referring to the Austrian Emperor." And the man said, "Oh, you can't fool me. Don't you think I know that there is only one damn fool emperor?" (*Laughter.*) And so, gentlemen, there *are* climaxes. I feel mine has come to-night, and there is only one Holland Society, and we are here. I feel highly honored that my name has been added to this distinguished list. It touches me deeply, because, in the years gone by, when this Society was first founded, some of the meetings were held in my father's house. He was on the first Board of Trustees, and sometimes they would let me come in after the meetings, and I met and knew all of that original Board of Trustees; and I think the one thing about this nomination that has touched me deepest has been the fact that my name was proposed (as I have been told) by one of those gentlemen, a member of that original Board, whom



I met in those days of my young manhood, Judge Van Hoesen. (*Applause.*) And I want to say in this presence how much it means to me that it was his voice that was raised to make the suggestion, and I want to thank all the Committee for their goodness in following the suggestion up and you, gentlemen, for your welcome here. I only hope that I may prove partly worthy to be upon this list which has teemed with the names of such eminent and distinguished men, and that I may prove worthy to be the representative of this great Society, the ancestry of the members of which dates back to the beginning of the founding and developing of this greatest city in the greatest country on the footstool of God. (*Prolonged applause.*)

JUDGE GARRETSON: Mr. President, I beg leave to offer the following preamble and resolutions. I offer these resolutions with peculiar pleasure and satisfaction because of my long personal relations with the worthy gentleman referred to in them. I feel that it is more than a mere formal matter that these resolutions are presented here to-night.

RESOLUTIONS IN HONOR OF PRESIDENT  
HASBROUCK

*Whereas* the twenty-third year of the Holland Society of New York has now come to a successful close under the administration of Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, elected President on April 8, 1907, and

*Whereas* the events of the year and the progress of the Society have been most gratifying to the members and their friends, be it

*Resolved*, that the Holland Society of New York, desiring to show its appreciation and its affectionate regard for its retiring President, embraces this opportunity to express to

him its most cordial good wishes and its hope that his future career may be as clearly characterized by diligence and effectiveness as his administration of the affairs of this Society, and that the rewards of such excellent achievements may be both prompt and liberal; and be it

*Further resolved* that the Secretary be instructed to enter this minute upon the records of the Society and send an engrossed copy to its retiring chief officer.

The resolutions being put to a vote were adopted unanimously and, with prolonged applause, acknowledged with thanks by the new ex-president.

PRESIDENT WENDELL: The next business is the report of the Committee on Statue to William the silent: MR. VAN NORDEN:

MR. VAN NORDEN: Mr. President, I have here a statement of the money received and disbursed from the beginning; a full report of everything that has been done. The total amount received from subscriptions has been \$6297 and \$693.12 from interest; making a total of \$6990.12. The only disbursements have been 30 cents for exchange on checks, \$10.40 for printing, and \$2000, payment to the sculptor. It leaves a balance on hand of \$4979.42. There are subscriptions unpaid amounting to \$5210. Unfortunately, in this list there have been several deaths, and of one large amount \$1000, the payment has been refused by the executors on several grounds; one ground is that we have nothing to show them more than an oral expression of intention; another, more important, is that there is no money to pay it. (*Laughter.*) The largest subscription that has been paid so far is \$1000. The largest due is \$2500, which the gentleman assures me will be paid as soon as he sees a little more progress in the statue, in the preparation of

the statue, and a little more interest on the part of the members of the Society in paying for it.

I feel greatly at a loss in speaking on this subject when I remember our dear Dr. Roosa, with his eloquent and witty tongue; how he used to impress us with the importance of carrying the plan into effect. There are one or two words to be said, however. One is that the time is drawing very nigh when the statue must be erected, if it is to be done at all. It is now about five years since we had the meeting at Mr. Roosevelt's house, down on Fifth Avenue, and discussed the plan; and we looked forward to 1909 as a great way off. It is now only a few months before we shall be called upon to present the statue to the city. Years have gone by and the months will go just as quickly, and yet we have made only a beginning. Now we have, so far, received money from fifty-one members of the Society. There have been, during those years since we commenced talking about the statue—and the present membership is—at least one thousand members, and we have received money from five per cent.; that is, out of every hundred members five have contributed and ninety-five have as yet given nothing. My former pastor, Dr. John Hall, used to tell about the people that came to church and sang the hymn, "Were the whole realm of nature mine." You know the "whole realm of nature" includes, besides the earth and the seas and all that therein is, and the moon and the satellites, all the stars,—the fixed stars, whose light, at the rate that light travels,—they are so distant that, beginning with the dawn of creation it has not reached us; and yet, he said, they would sing that hymn, "Were the whole realm of nature

mine, that were a present far too small," yet they would put a quarter on the plate. (*Laughter and applause.*) Now our members, attending our meetings, have heard a great deal about the courage and endurance and patriotism and sufferings of our ancestors, and they have especially applauded the person whose statue we propose to erect, and they go away from our dinners and our smokers and our annual meetings positively dizzy with patriotism, and yet we do not get any money from them for the statue. Now, I wish that we might feel the necessity for acting at once. You have got to do it, or else we have got to give it up, and it would be a great mortification to the Society if we had to give it up. Now it only needs every member to give \$35 apiece, and I think there are very few members but could afford it; if every member gave \$35 apiece it would make up enough to pay for the statue; and, as there are some members perhaps that cannot afford to, other members are going to give \$100, and \$500, and \$1000, and one man \$2500,—to set against a good many delinquents. I do not use "delinquents" in an unpleasant sense; but those, perhaps, that cannot afford it. Still, we are a large Society, and with our prestige, with our position (second to none), we ought to raise that money at once—within a week—and unless we do it we shall be placed in an exceedingly mortifying position. The statue now is about ready—at least the plaster cast of it—and it ought soon to be sent to the foundry for molding and preparations made for its erection. One gentleman talked of giving the pedestal (the statue costs \$25,000, the pedestal \$15,000;—Dr. Roosa and I worked it all out, the cost of it and all), but, after thinking it over, the

gentleman said: "I don't see why I should give that pedestal to your people, unless they do something themselves; if they came forward with a large amount and showed a disposition to raise the \$25,000, you might get me to consider the other thing; but they don't," so he withdrew, and possibly never will renew his interest. I only speak of that to show that if we act promptly, possibly we can get help from the outside, which we won't get unless we show a disposition to pay up the money that is needed for the statue. Now we want \$40,000 altogether. We have nearly \$7000 raised. Out of that we have paid \$2000 to the sculptor. We want \$33,000 more. Of that, we have subscriptions that will be paid—possibly \$4000, possibly only \$3000; we really want about \$30,000. Now, I am a poor beggar and I cannot reach you personally, and it is not incumbent on me any more than it is on you; but Dr. Roosa is gone, who took the greatest interest in this thing, and I wish you might, for his memory alone, if for no other reason, see the statue put up next year. It ought to be in position and ready to dedicate before the next annual meeting, or certainly very soon after; because the time will move along very rapidly towards the Ter-Centennial celebration in September of 1909. I do not know that I can say anything more. I wish you would take the words to heart and send a subscription to-morrow. (*Applause.*)

MR. VAN WORMER: As a member of that Committee, I want to make one or two practical suggestions. This money cannot be raised unless it is done by systematic work. Experience has taught all of us that a practical proposition like that must have organization behind it. Somebody

has got to see the members; somebody has got to arrange to communicate with them and to do it systematically and continuously until the result is arrived at. Now, I think if the power is conferred on this Committee to use its judgment, and the power is conferred on the chairman to increase the number of the Committee, if he finds it necessary to do so, that we can set to work by organizing sub-committees, as every similar project that I have been aware of in the thirty years has been conducted in this community; and, by the coöperation of all here present working and enlisting the various centers which we have talked so much about, that it will be practicable to raise this money so that next year we can guarantee that the statue will be put in place when the artist is able to finish it. It cannot be finished, in the nature of things, quite so early as the date mentioned; but, if we can guarantee in the ter-centennial year that we have the money in hand to finish it, the artist can go on and do the work, and that will be a pretty satisfactory guarantee. I move that a resolution be adopted here to-night, giving the Committee the necessary authority to bring this result about as speedily as possible.

MR. BERGEN: Mr. President, I should like to second this motion of Mr. Van Wormer's, because the slight progress with the statue of William the Silent is really becoming embarrassing. You know the Ter-Centennial of Hudson is set down for the year 1909. I am on that Commission and I have to be rather active as chairman of a certain committee. The program of the exercises is in print. If carried out, as we hope it will be, with the appropriation made by the State and the

Federal governments, aided by the features from our own land and from abroad, the program for the week, beginning, as we think now, on Saturday, September 25, 1909, and running for eight days, will be the greatest celebration ever held in the United States of America; and part of one day has been set aside for the dedication of certain memorials; and every time allusion is made to what the Holland Society may do with the statue of William the Silent it is referred to me because I happen to be of the Holland Society on the Commission and chairman of a committee, and I bow and say I hope and trust it will be attended to; not daring to tell the Commission that my own Society, including myself, are so far behind that we may have to have a Half Moon and Hudson River celebration with the Holland Society not in it. That is what it looks like after hearing from Mr. Van Norden; and that will be disgraceful. The celebration of the arrival of the Dutch ship—and we expect to have a ship, the model of the old one; we are getting some news about that to-day—and all the other celebrations of the people, the parades of the army, the regulars and the militia, the orations, the festivities, the Children's Day, the days of the cities along the Hudson River, as the procession marches up after the *Half Moon* is greeted, say at Sandy Hook, and so on one day after another, from Sandy Hook up to Albany and probably to Buffalo,—the celebration of the Dutch discovery of the river, and the Holland Society not in it! That is embarrassing. Really, it is disgraceful;—it would be at least disgraceful if we were not in it. I have been in the last two meetings of the Commission in the Executive Committee, and have felt very

humble indeed, gentlemen. I wished to take a back seat. I would go forward and say, "I think the Society will wake up to it," but in my heart I am trembling. It does not take much after all, inasmuch as we have nearly one thousand members. Some of us have not, put down subscriptions who, I understand, are going to; but it is high time to do it, otherwise it will make every descendant of the early Dutch on the Hudson River feel that he had better get off the Commission and let the others run it. I am lacking myself as much as I say you are lacking. I want my subscription to get in. I intend it to get in. I think I ought to put it in very quickly, and before I leave to-night I shall put it in. But let us begin! If we have any sense of honor, let us do something. Really, a Hudson River celebration and the Dutch out of it!—Well, I will let some man who has a command of rhetoric picture the result. (*Applause.*)

JUDGE VAN WYCK: Mr. Chairman, I do not know when this meeting will ever wake up unless it shall be by the adoption of the course suggested by Mr. Van Norden, but we *shall* reach the result. Twenty years ago I moved that an equestrian statue be reared to William the Silent, after we had disputed and quarreled over the distinguished ancestors of the Dutch of New York. Now the trouble in this whole matter, in my judgment, has been that this Society has never been made to believe that a statue to *William the Silent* was to be erected. You want to convince this Society, and the friends of this Society, and gentlemen, such as Mr. Van Norden has referred to, who made the offer with regard to the pedestal. There will be no trouble in raising the money. The people, mem-



bers of this Society and their sympathizers and friends, want to know whether there is a statue to be erected. Now if this Society determines, once for all, that it is to be erected, and gives the Committee the power to raise the money and use its judgment in raising it, there will be no difficulty with the statue. It will evolve. I, with great pleasure, heartily second the motion of Mr. Van Wormer.

MR. VAN WORMER: I offer these resolutions.

RESOLVED that this Society should take immediate action and perfect an organization, with sub-committees and other working methods, to bring directly and forcibly to every individual member of the Holland Society the plan for erecting a statue to William the Silent, which has been adopted by the Society and to which the Society is emphatically committed.

And it is further RESOLVED that the present Committee be authorized to take the necessary steps to carry out the foregoing views.

On putting the foregoing resolutions to vote, they were carried unanimously.

The Committee on Hudson Ter-Centennial Celebration reported progress through its chairman, Hon. Augustus Van Wyck, who referred to the remarks of Mr. Bergen upon the subject of the proposed statue to William the Silent as a substantial report for this committee.

The Committee on Tablet to Van der Capellen reported through Hon. John R. Van Wormer, its chairman, as follows:

MR. VAN WORMER: Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Holland Society, I am highly gratified to announce on behalf of the Committee that the tablet came to New York to-day and will be on

exhibition in the Gorham Company's front window to-morrow morning. (*Applause.*)

It is a beautiful work of art, and the results already developed in connection with this project have proved that if you bring to the direct attention of this Society something tangible, something direct, something that speaks for itself and appeals to the loyalty and patriotism of its members, you can wake them up and you can do it in no other way. Now we started modestly with this patriotic project. It has excited a great deal of attention throughout Holland and the Netherlands; it has brought to the attention of many a student, many a statesman, and many a bright citizen of Holland the first echo of the events of the Revolution, as Holland and France and England bore upon it, and has set them thinking about the remarkable parallels between the great compact of Utrecht, which was so useful to our statesmen when they framed the Constitution, and has made them believe that they are a great deal nearer to the people of the United States now than they were years and years ago.

This man was almost forgotten, and yet think of the fight he made in the legislature of the province of Overijssel against vested authority, against English prejudice, entrenched in the aristocracy and in the royal family,—for it was so called at that time.—Absolutely the one man who started the fight, and little by little other exponents took it up and carried it forward until, though they were able to drive this hero out of the legislature of Overijssel and deprive him of his knighthood, inside of four years, in 1782, the people arose in their might and swept his opponents out of existence, restored his knight-

hood, gave him back his position in the legislature, and sent him to the higher body of the States-General, and ultimately passed a resolution recognizing the independence of the colonies of North America as the United States of America. Then he raised that loan of eight million dollars, that was paid over to the treasury of the Continental Congress, and went to Washington to assist him in quelling the mutiny of the dissatisfied—and justly dissatisfied—soldiers of the Revolution, so outrageously treated and dealt with by the Continental Congress. He paved the way for the coming of John Adams as Minister; and remember, when that debt was paid under the magical financial constructiveness of Alexander Hamilton, it amounted to fourteen millions of dollars with interest, and that money constituted the fund which enabled the Holland Land Company to sell land in mid-western and southwestern New York and in the State of Pennsylvania, and aided the settlers of the then unsettled portion of this State and other States to become American citizens and contribute their thrift to the up-building of our nation.

This man's grave was desecrated after he died because of the hatred of certain people against him, and now it devolves upon this Society to pay the tribute of just recognition to that hero. George Washington wrote an explicit letter that now reposes in the museum at Zwolle; the Continental Congress of the United States adopted a strong resolution recognizing the superb services of this hero, but they stopped at that. Jonathan Trumbull was speedy in sending *his* recognition and it brought a magnificent response.,

Now, the members of this Society have shown their interest practically in the matter. We have received about \$400, in contributions from \$1 to \$10, from 91 members, and we understand there is more on the way, and we shall be grievously disappointed if a good many members here to-night do not leave their contributions behind them before they leave the room. This is a sort of Methodist way to do it, which all of us who were brought up in the country were familiar with when we were young. Now we have got the tablet and the tablet is going to be paid for, and the circular of the Committee to the members reminded them that it was to be a general contribution, and that is what we want it to be.

I am going to Zwolle myself, to represent the Committee and Society, if the Society wants me to, and I want to tell the gentlemen over there just exactly what our feelings are. I shall not want to talk Dutch politics to them, because that is not our province, and they have troubles enough of their own and don't want our assistance. I was there not very long ago, and found they had developed a magnificent spirit. J. M. Sillem, of Amsterdam, one of the most distinguished scholars and one of the most magnificent gentlemen of Holland, was the biographer of Van der Capellen, and W. H. DeBeaufort published his life and letters. The latter lives at Utrecht, and they have treated the Committee and the Society with the most distinguished courtesy; they have lavished every possible attention upon us, and the president of the province of Overijssel, Mr. P. Lyclama à Nyeholt (who, unfortunately, has suffered a stroke of paralysis recently, so that he has been incapacitated for a

considerable length of time) immediately communicated with Mr. Sillem and wrote him on behalf of the Society for the Study of Jurisprudence and History in Overijssel, a very distinguished historic body, identified with the preservation of the archives of that province; and they agreed immediately to take charge of the whole work, contracting to install the tablet on the house where Van der Capellen lived just before his death, and they have procured the consent of the owner and the man who occupies it. It is in one of those streets that one of our streets in *New Amsterdam* is named after. They will be all ready when they get word about it, and this tablet is here now and we can see our way clear to paying for it with your help. Remember all the time, *with your help !!* We can fix a date sometime early in June for the installation of that tablet, and it will be a source of very great delight to the Committee, and, I am sure, to the members of the Board of Trustees, if as many of the members of the Society as possible were represented at Zwolle at that time. A notice will be sent out to that effect, so that you may be fully informed in respect to all the details. Now, if you will remember this, and be quick about it, we are going to send out an additional circular when we have got the last dollar here, and I want to see a whole lot of additions to it to-night or when it is convenient to you; only within a reasonable time, because you understand we have this other work here, this statue to William the Silent, and we have got to hunt Dutchmen and hunt them with good strong weapons that will bring down what we are after. I hope every member of this Society, who possibly can, *will* go down to the

Gorham establishment and see this tablet. In my opinion it is an exquisite work of art; five feet high, three feet wide; the dies stand out just as clear and sharp as crystal, and the imprint can be read for a very considerable distance; the seal of the Society is at the top, and the arms of the City of New York, of the State of New York, of the Netherlands, and of Overijssel are on the respective corners of the tablet.

Now, gentlemen, we hope that you will remember that this is one of the events in the history of the Holland Society, one of the events which will make our young men, if it is followed up intelligently and systematically, appreciate more profoundly and with a keener sense of abiding interest, what American loyalty and American patriotism are, and that it is their duty to build it up not only with their own children, but with everybody with whom they come in contact. (*Prolonged Applause.*)

JUDGE VAN WYCK: I move that all members of the Holland Society that attend the ceremonies at Zwolle be constituted a Committee of this Society to represent it on that occasion, and that Mr. Van Wormer, who is certain to be there, be chairman of that Committee.

There being no discussion the motion was carried unanimously. -

The report of the Committee on Tablet to Van der Capellen also contained a copy of the circular letter to the members of the Society, which is reproduced here, and it was noted that the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, had passed appreciative resolutions upon the subject, which were published on the day of this

meeting in the *Sunday Courier*, Poughkeepsie, as follows:

### HOLLAND SOCIETY TO ERECT TABLET.

We have already referred in our columns to the fact that the Holland Society, of New York, of which Judge Frank Hasbrouck is President, is to erect this summer at Zwolle, in Holland, a bronze tablet on the walls of the former home of Baron Joan Dirck Van der Capellen in commemoration of his active sympathy and assistance and of his services to the struggling American Colonies during the Revolutionary War.

This patriotic act on the part of the Holland Society is meeting with universal approbation.

Among the recent expressions on this subject was a series of resolutions passed at a meeting of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, a copy of which follows:

WHEREAS: The invaluable services to the cause of American Liberty and Independence rendered by Baron Joan Dirck Van der Capellen, of Holland, in raising a gold loan for our Colonies at a most critical juncture, and in winning over many in the Netherlands to the American cause, have not been as fully understood or acknowledged as they should have been by our people, therefore

RESOLVED: That the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, considers the action of the Holland Society of New York, in erecting in Zwolle, Holland, on the walls of the former home of Baron Van der Capellen, a bronze tablet as a visible testimonial in Europe of the grateful appreciation of the American people of his noble efforts in our behalf, as a cause for national congratulation and gratitude; also

RESOLVED: That this Society extends to the Holland Society, of New York, its most cordial, grateful, and fraternal appreciation of this most timely and noble undertaking, and hopes that it may be carried out to a most satisfactory completion.

W. A. MARBLE,  
*President.*  
LOUIS AMIN AMES,  
*Secretary.*

(Seal.)

The circular letter to members is as follows:



## THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

### VAN DER CAPELLEN, AMERICA'S FRIEND IN THE REVOLUTION.

#### *To the Members of the Holland Society :*

In this time of our strength and prosperity as a Nation, we may well recall one of the most critical junctures in the struggle of the North American Colonies with Great Britain, when Baron Joan Derck van der Capellen, of Holland, rendered to our sorely beset patriots services that were of signal importance, because without foreign help the situation was well-nigh hopeless. The fearless, aggressive, and persistent fight which the Baron made upon English intrigue and unscrupulous court dominance at The Hague; his success in placing before the Dutch and English peoples concise recitals of the facts and merits of the conflict, from the American point of view; the bitter emphasis laid by him upon the disreputable methods of the English King and his prime-minister in their Continental diplomacy, in their employment of German mercenaries, and in their infamous alliances with the Indians; the ultimate winning over of the common people and even some of the aristocracy of the Netherlands to the American cause; the raising of a gold loan of substantial amount on behalf of the Colonies, to which Van der Capellen contributed liberally out of his own not too liberal fortune; the payment of the loan into the Continental treasury in time to assist Washington in controlling the mutiny of the unpaid soldiers at Newburgh and elsewhere; preparing the way for John Adams as the first American Minister to The Hague; and the final recognition of the independence of the young Republic by the States-General of the Netherlands,—these were indeed notable



achievements, accomplished by Van der Capellen at the sacrifice of health, position, and fortune. In life, indignities were heaped upon him; after death, the place of his burial was desecrated. What he accomplished in the interest of the Colonies was a matter of note in the history of the period. Thus far the people of this country have failed to erect in the Netherlands a suitable and enduring monument in recognition of the debt which the American people and humanity at large owe to this modest champion of personal and constitutional liberty. Is it not fitting that this omission should be rectified by the Holland Society, of New York, whose freedom-loving and intrepid ancestors participated in the Revolutionary conflict and left their firm imprint on the social and political institutions of the new Republic?

In the days of his fatiguing struggle against intrenched wrong, Van der Capellen received expressions of cordial appreciation from Governor Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut, from Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, and from George Washington, who wrote a characteristic letter of approval and gratitude, which is now preserved in the Museum at Zwolle, in the Netherlands.

It has been determined by resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Holland Society and confirmed by vote of the members, informally gathered at the Hotel Astor in November last, that there should be erected at Zwolle, on the walls of the house occupied by Van der Capellen before his death, a bronze tablet commemorating his services to our infant Colonies.

The admirable design submitted by the Gorham Company of New York, a photograph of which has been exhibited, has been accepted and the order for the tablet given. It will be five feet high and three feet wide. About three months will be required for the casting and finishing of the tablet, after which it will be exhibited at the Gorham Company's main building, corner Fifth Avenue and Thirty-sixth Street. Later, it will be forwarded by express to its destination. Some time in June, 1908, the ceremony of installation will take place at Zwolle, under the auspices of the Governor of the Province of Overijssel and of the Overijssel Society for the Study of Jurisprudence and History. The appearance of the Tablet is shown below.

The Board of Trustees and a large number of the members of the Society think it desirable that the expense of the tablet be defrayed by a general members' subscription of from one to ten dollars. The tablet will cost seven hundred dollars, and the necessary incidental expenses will add one hundred and fifty or two hundred dollars, making a total of nine hundred dollars. Checks and money orders should be made payable to Arthur H. Van Brunt, the treasurer of the Society. All correspondence and enclosures should be forwarded to the Chairman of the "Committee on Tablet," No. 32-38 East 42d Street, New York City.

The Board of Trustees and the Committee, on behalf of the Society, take advantage of this opportunity to thank the Rev. William Elliot Griffis, D.D., LL.D., for his thoughtfulness in bringing Baron Van der Capellen's services to the attention of the Society, and for his willing and intelligent labor in corresponding with persons of eminence in the Netherlands, through which light has been shed on the subject and from which have been derived important additions to the archives of the Society.

Mention should also be made of the extreme politeness and interest in the proposed tablet, displayed by Mr. J. A. Sillem, of Amsterdam, biographer of Van der Capellen; by Mr. W. H. de Beaufort, publisher of his *Life and Letters*; by Hon. P. Lyclama à Nyeholt, Governor of the Province of Overijssel; and by the officers and members of the Overijssel Society for the Study of Jurisprudence and History.

A prompt response to this notice will be appreciated and will materially contribute to the success of the Committee's efforts.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER, *Chairman*,  
32-38 East 42d Street, New York City.  
HENRY L. BOGERT, *Secretary*.  
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, *Treasurer*,  
54 Wall Street, New York City.

*Committee on Tablet.*

On motion, the report of the Committee on Tablet to Van der Capellen was unanimously received and approved.

**PRESIDENT WENDELL:** The next order of business is the report of the Committee on the Nieuw Haarlem Quarter Millennial Celebration; again we call on Mr. Van Wormer.

**MR. VAN WORMER:** I guess you will think I am the hired man of the Society; but I should say that the matter has been threshed out pretty thoroughly. I have communicated with all the members of the original Committee and with twenty-five or thirty gentlemen besides, including our dear friend Judge Van Hoesen. The consensus of opinion seems, under the circumstances, to be that there could not be adequate time before next year for having a proper sort of celebration of that event. The date is sufficiently identified with the founding of Haarlem under Stuyvesant to warrant that very slight latitude. I am satisfied that it is entirely practicable to make up a Committee of say 25, and the power has already been granted by the Board of Trustees to the Committee, of which I have the honor to be the Chairman; and I have found that we can get the most ardent outside coöperation on the part of patriotic societies; and that the local organizations of Harlem are all ready to contribute their part in the way of suggestions and money, and under any plans that are practicable, which may be suggested by the Committee and endorsed by the local bodies in Haarlem. I have a very considerable amount of correspondence here, a part of which outlines a very intelligent programme which may be put into operation when the time comes; and we will have a meeting of the Committee again and I will make a further report between now and the time the Trustees meet at their next stated meeting.

On motion the report was received and approved.

PRESIDENT WENDELL: The next order of business is the memorial to Dr. Roosa.

MR. VAN WORMER: It is, perhaps, in order to explain that the Trustees at their last meeting thought that the death of so honorable, so eminent, and so useful a man, not only in the Holland Society but in the community, ought to receive more than usual consideration; therefore, the Board of Trustees saw fit to designate me, as a very close and very old friend of the dear Doctor, to put down something that might go down to history in the *Year Book* of the Society, and which might be plainly engrossed and a copy sent to Mrs. Roosa, together with a copy of the *Year Book* containing the notice. I have gone into a little more length for the reasons indicated.

DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D., M.A., LL.D., died in the city of New York, March 8, 1908.

Employing only terms of accuracy and indulging in no shadow of exaggeration, it may be said of our departed friend, Dr. Roosa, that he was one of "Nature's Noblemen." To him the Holland Society was an enthusiasm. He loved it, believed in its purposes, and loyally and fervently promoted its objects through good and ill repute. His brother trustees and fellow members trusted and admired him and sought the light of his attractive presence. Wisdom marked his counsel and kindly consideration tempered his every relationship. We can but pay our tribute to his manly worth, his helpfulness, and his Christian standards. His record is as nearly perfect as it falls to the lot of man to possess. Our mourning over his taking away is well-nigh inconsolable.

Professionally Dr. Roosa was eminent: as a man and citizen few of his contemporaries possessed like capacity for usefulness, his breadth of mind, keenness of perception, discriminating sympathy, his courage, faith, integrity, and prodigious capacity for work of a high order. In fact, he was, in the best sense of the term, a "leader of men." Personal magnetism and the power to command the affection, confidence, and coöperation of others was a conspicuous trait. His mental training, studiousness, wide practical experience, and versatility made it possible for him to achieve results which contributed to the advancement of his profession and to the uplifting of the community. His convictions were positive and clearly defined and he was intensely loyal to principle. He was an American of Americans. How could it have been otherwise in view of his distinguished and intrepid ancestry? He believed in clean and efficient civic processes, which should have the ardent support of every citizen, at whatever inconvenience to himself, and which should confer perpetual and growing benefits upon the governed. Another peculiarity of his, which wholly challenged admiration, was his steadfast devotion to the City, State, and Nation. He was a model optimist. He believed profoundly in the fabric of Government woven by the fathers: in its fundamental principles and in its puissant and inherent strength. No untoward manifestation of popular frenzy, the flame of which was fanned by the demagogue; no temporary aberration of the public mind; no Cassandra prophecies, which poisoned the air in periods of calamity and depression, impaired his splendid faith and belief in the sanity and saving grace of the preponderating

masses of the American People, and who can say with reason that the outcome has not invariably justified such faith? The career which we contemplate has been eminently satisfactory. All through his efficient life his personality radiated "sweetness and light" and his example was an inspiration. In the domestic relationship many of his finest traits were brought out. He was the admirer and exponent of good women and those who asked of him a helping hand were never rebuffed. One who inquires particularly into his daily associations cannot but be delightfully impressed with the response called forth by his gentle and affectionate consideration for those among whom he moved, were they good, bad, or indifferent.

Our friend was born in Bethel, Sullivan County, N. Y., April 4, 1838. He would have been seventy years old Saturday, April 4, 1908, had his life been prolonged. He was a son of Charles Baker and Amelia Elmer Foster Roosa: great-grandson of Isaac A. Roosa, a lieutenant in a New York regiment of the Continental Army. The Doctor's first wife was Mary Hoyt Blake, a daughter of Stephen M. Blake of New York. She died in 1878. In the following year he married Sarah Elizabeth Haughwout, who survives. There were no children by either marriage.

Dr. Roosa was on all sides of Colonial descent, both Dutch and French, as well as English. All his great-grandfathers, Roosa, Duryea, Heard, and Foster, were officers in the Continental Army.

Dr. Roosa's preliminary education was received at the district school of his native village and the academies of Monticello, N. Y., and Honesdale, Pa. In 1856 he entered Yale, but was forced

to leave in a few months because of ill health. His studies were continued under a private tutor until the fall of the following year, when he entered the Medical Department of the New York University. He also took special courses in the laboratory of Professor John W. Draper.

In 1860 he received the degree of M.D. from the university, and by a competitive examination became assistant to the house surgeon at the New York Hospital. In April of the following year, when President Lincoln called for 75,000 volunteers to meet the exigencies of the Civil War, the doctor enlisted and was assigned to the Fifth Regiment of the National Guard of the State of New York, as assistant surgeon. Dr. Roosa served the three months' term of enlistment, and returning to New York, completed his service in the New York Hospital as house surgeon. He then spent a year in Europe in study of the ophthalmic clinics in Berlin and Vienna. In June, 1863, he volunteered with the Twelfth Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., and was sent to Pennsylvania only a short time before the battle of Gettysburg. On the completion of his term of service in the army he engaged in private practice in this city, chiefly in ophthalmology and otology. From 1864 to 1882 he was Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear at the Medical School of New York University, and from 1875 to 1880 he held a similar place at the University of Vermont. In 1879 he was made President of the American Otological Society and honorary Vice-President of the Ophthalmological Meeting in Edinburgh in 1894. He was President of the New York Academy of Medicine in 1893 and in 1894 and was one of the

founders and surgeons of the Eye and Ear Hospital.

Dr. Roosa is believed to have been the first to conceive the idea of organizing a medical school for post-graduate work. With several other physicians he founded the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital in 1882.

In addition to a number of works of his own on the eye and ear, Dr. Roosa was a frequent contributor to medical journals and translated several medical works written by Germans. He took a keen interest in public affairs and was one of the leaders at Albany twenty years ago in favor of the change in the code, making all those who passed the State Regents' Medical Examinations equal before the law, whether homeopaths, osteopaths, or otherwise.

It may be proper at this point to mention more in detail one medical institution, which was especially near and dear to Dr. Roosa's professional pride and to his heart, and that is "The New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital." The following is quoted from *The Medical Critic* of January, 1902:

"The founding of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital was the first attempt in this country to provide advanced courses especially arranged to meet the needs of graduates in medicine, entirely apart from an undergraduate school. The plan was first formulated among the faculty in the Medical Department of New York University in 1875. Medicine and surgery were making rapid advances at this time, and the busy physician, lacking the time necessary for extensive reading, found himself out of touch with the newer



ideas and methods, and for this reason large numbers were coming to New York, as the natural center, in order to avail themselves of the vast amount of clinical material which was here, either to extend their knowledge in various branches or to prepare themselves to take up a specialty.

"Others, more recently graduated from the smaller schools, found that their training had been almost entirely theoretical, and that practical work was absolutely necessary before they could start out and carry on a practice in a manner that would be satisfactory to themselves and their patients. A course of post-graduate lectures was begun at the university in 1875 and an endeavor was made to provide the work desired by the visiting physicians. This was, however, only partially successful. The hours were too few and the modern methods of post-graduate teaching were not known.

"April 4, 1882, at a meeting held at the office of Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, the post-graduate faculty of the university decided to resign and found a separate post-graduate school, where doctors could find the work which they so much desired, arranged and ready for them. The college was incorporated under the general law, rooms were secured in the College of Pharmacy on 23d Street, and a beginning was made. Dr. Roosa was the first President and continued in that office until his death. Growth was rapid. In 1884 a new and larger building was secured at 226 East 20th Street, between Second and Third Avenues, where there could be a dispensary and hospital under the same roof. The growth continuing, land was purchased at the Northeast corner of Second Avenue and 20th Street and the seven story build-

ing now occupied by the school was erected and opened in May, 1894, designed with the utmost care to combine a school and hospital in such a way that the welfare of the patient should be fully protected, and at the same time the good work might be many times magnified, where the newer ideas and advanced methods were brought out in such a way that the doctors present from all parts of the country could adopt them and on their return home use them in their own practice. As far as possible the Vienna Poliklinik was made the model of the methods of instruction."

This great creation was the apple of Dr. Roosa's eye. Outside his private practice, the Post-Graduate School and Hospital was his headquarters and his personal atmosphere pervaded the place.

Two honorary degrees were conferred upon the Doctor, the degree of M.A., by Yale, and that of LL.D., by the University of Vermont. In 1904, a largely attended dinner was given to Dr. Roosa, at Delmonico's, by representative medical teachers from all over the country, to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Post-Graduate Hospital, and he was presented with a loving cup for his services in the cause of post-graduate instruction. This was a richly deserved tribute.

Dr. Roosa joined the Union League Club in 1868. He was one of its most influential and patriotic members. His opinions had great weight with his fellows and his acquaintance was held to be an acquisition and always carried with it strong personal affection.

Dr. Roosa joined the Saint Nicholas Society of this city, June 1, 1874, and was a prime favorite with his associates. December 23, 1885, the Doctor

joined The Holland Society of New York. In 1896 he was President of the Society. His service as Trustee was protracted and was only terminated by his death. The value of the work done by him in this capacity cannot well be overvalued. His advocacy of a proposition was so eloquent that it begat enthusiasm and carried conviction. Official associates and a multitude of friends in the Society will cherish his memory and affectionately recall his numerous personal charms and his dignified personal attributes. The loss sustained by the Society in the death of this noble man cannot be adequately measured by words. (Concludes reading.) (*Applause prolonged and repeated.*)

JUDGE VAN WYCK: The able review that has been presented to us by Mr. Van Wormer, of the splendid life of our dead friend, cannot be added to. It is beautiful, truthful, and uplifting, and he may be a model to those who sit here, even to those who follow after you. I notice in the last year death has called from our membership twenty-one members,—a very large percentage; but their loss, or our loss, rather, has added a splendid list to the home not made by the hands of man. Death, sir, is called grim-visaged; that is, viewed from our standpoint, to those of us that are left here to bemoan their loss; but we should recollect, sir, that "Good-night" on earth is but "Good-morning" in a better and purer, and, indeed, a higher life; and I cannot but believe that Roosa and his associates will be as fully appreciated by the denizens of that world as they were with us. I do not care to prolong these sad rites, but I could not let this opportunity pass without paying tribute to my and your dead friend. Man and woman, by

the aid of Deity, never made a better man than Dr. Roosa; he was one of God's chosen; none knew him but to love him and respect him. To his family he was kind, gentle, and made them happy as he made us happy, when he lent his presence and his aid to the building up of this great Society, that represented an ancestry that he believed in, and that he loved, whose traditions were to him as sacred as the word of Holy Writ. As a citizen he was a patriot; when his country was in danger he went to the front, and when peace came he devoted himself to her interests; never losing a citizen's interest in her welfare and in the work and regeneration of the country. In his profession he reached the top. In his love for this Society and its traditions he was unceasingly devoted. I never knew a man that had greater influence upon the counsels of a body that he took part in than Dr. Roosa. In every association of life, whether it be an ancestral society like this, or the medical profession, or any other calling or profession of life, he reached the top. He received every honor at the hands of his associates; can anyone doubt then that in that next new world the honors of that world will be showered upon him as they were here? He was no hypocrite, he despised hypocrisy; yet he was not arrogant in his ideas and in the presentation of them he was always open to conviction. I say to you, this Society, his family, his profession, have met a loss that cannot be replaced, for it is seldom permitted that a character so well-balanced, a life so well-rounded, is given to one human being.

I join with this Society in paying intense respect to his memory and extending the warmest sympathy to his family, and we join with them in

moistening his grave with our tears. Grand! noble! splendid character! His memory, may it ever be a guide of all to a loftier life, and his devotion to this Society ever be an incentive to follow it up to the highest possible expectancy! Good-bye, Dr. Roosa! We will never again hear his voice here; his good cheer; his wise counsel. I for years have known him intimately and I have never yet met in counsel with him that at some point, by argument, good cheer, he did not drive the influence of his character to the final conclusion of that counsel. And he was not bitter. If there was a conflict in the counsel, the majority, if he was with it, won the minority by his kind and gentle words; and, if he was in the minority, still his good cheer—however he yielded under conviction,—joined the majority to him in the end. Good-bye, good-bye, Dr. Roosa! (*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT WENDELL: Every man in the room must have been deeply impressed by this eloquent resolution and this wonderful tribute. The Chair would suggest that the resolution and the seconding remarks be accepted by a rising vote. (The rising vote was taken unanimously.) They are unanimously carried, gentlemen.

PRESIDENT WENDELL: The meeting is now open for miscellaneous business. If there is no miscellaneous business, the Chair is now disposed to entertain a motion to adjourn.

On motion duly made and seconded, unanimously carried, the meeting adjourned.

HENRY L. BOGERT,  
*Secretary.*



## IN MEMORIAM

**JOHN GOLDSMITH PRALL.** Born October 29, 1882, died April 22, 1907. Ancestry: John Howard Prall, born October 26, 1855, and Sarah D. Goldsmith; John Parker Prall, born March 8, 1819, and Elizabeth M. Wheaton; William Livingston Prall, born March 16, 1788, and Charlotte Parker; John Prall born September 20, 1756, and Amelia Coryell; Peter Prall, born February 6, 1722, and Sarah ; Peter Prall, born March 29, 1700; Peter Prall born circa 1677; Arent Prall (or Praal) from Holland circa 1660.

He was elected to membership in The Holland Society March 9, 1905, being then a student in Columbia University. On Sunday, April 21, 1907, while still pursuing his studies, he was stricken with spinal meningitis and succumbed to this fatal malady on the following day. He was a young man of great promise, endeared to a wide circle, and the morning of life had shown no sign of this early sunset. His father, an honored member of the Society, was away from home and his return was one of sadness. The interment was in Greenwood. The Prall family resided at Morningstar, Staten Island, before 1700, then in Amwell, New Jersey, for half a century, next in Prallsville, N. Y., for about a hundred years, settling in N. Y. City before the birth of John Howard Prall.

**JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER.** Elected April 6, 1886, died May 4, 1907. Gen. de Peyster was born March 9, 1821, at No. 3 Broadway, being the

sixth generation of that name born in the First Ward of New York City and the seventh generation that had resided there. He died at 59 East 21st Street and was buried at Tivoli, N. Y. He had suffered several years with a complication of diseases. He survived wife and children, leaving four grandchildren, viz.: Mrs. E. S. Hosmer; Mrs. John de Peyster Toler, Mrs. H. T. Martin, and Mrs. Garrett S. Kip.

The de Peyster family is traced to the thirteenth century, being first known as de Paistre. Very early it was among the patrician families of Ghent, and was represented almost continually in the city government and among the leaders of the guilds. When the Dutch revolted against Spain, some of the Ghent branch moved to Amsterdam and to Haerlem. From the latter city about 1640 came Johannes de Peyster to settle in New York, where he became alderman, burgomaster, deputy mayor, and refused the mayoralty because of his inadequate acquaintance with the English language. He married in New York Cornelia Lubberts, also born in Haerlem. From Johannes the line of descent is as follows: Abraham (I), his eldest son, was born July 8, 1657, and married April 5, 1684, Catherine de Peyster, at Amsterdam, Holland. He was alderman, mayor, colonel of militia, judge of supreme court, president of council, acting-governor and first provincial treasurer. He died August 1728, in New York. Abraham (II), his eldest son, was born August 28, 1696, married July 1, 1722, Margaret Van Cortlandt and died December 17, 1700. He was the second provincial treasurer of New York and New Jersey. James, his eldest son, was born February 6, 1726, married Sarah Reade and died at Jamaica, L. I., July 27, 1799. Frederic (I), his son, was born December 10, 1758, and married Helen Hake. Frederic (II), his son, was born November 11, 1796, married May 15, 1820, Mary Justina Watts, and died August 17, 1882, leaving their only son John Watts de Peyster.

Gen. de Peyster was educated by private tutors and at Columbia College, where he became interested in reading military history with his celebrated cousin, Major-Gen. Phil. Kearny.

In 1841 he married Estelle, daughter of John Swift Livingston, and they lived in the de Peyster mansion at Tivoli, N. Y., where they celebrated their golden wedding in May, 1891.

In 1846, Mr. de Peyster entered the state military service and was commissioned colonel, and later brigadier general, being the first officer of that rank appointed by the governor. The State of New York, with the endorsement of the federal government, sent him to Europe in 1851 as its military agent. He made a complete report of the organization of European militia and municipal military forces, which was of great service in the Civil War. He returned to this country in 1857.

President Lincoln could not accept his offer of three regiments just prior to the Civil War nor again in the autumn of 1861. His health at the time prevented him from taking an active part, but his three sons served with distinction. Two lost their lives there, John Watts de Peyster, Jr., who was brevetted Colonel for distinguished services at Chancellorsville, and Frederic de Peyster, who was brevetted Colonel for gallantry at the first battle of Bull Run. His third son, Johnston L. de Peyster, raised the first United States flag over Richmond in 1865 and was brevetted Colonel in recognition of his services. Mr. de Peyster himself was breveted major general by special act of the N. Y. State legislature in 1866.

His first literary work of importance was the *Life of Leonard Torstenson, Field Marshal Generalissimo of Sweden*, which was published in 1855, and for which he received three silver medals from King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. Other publications were: *Practical Strategy, as Illustrated by the Achievements of the Austrian Field Marshal Traun*; *Secession in Sweden and in the United States*



*Compared; The Decisive Conflicts of the Late Civil War; Personal and Military History of Major-General Philip Kearny; The Dutch at the North Pole,* and works on Bothwell and Mary, Queen of Scots; Bonaparte, Blücher and Waterloo; and various scientific pamphlets. Various societies and universities, recognizing his scientific and literary attainments, conferred upon him high honorary degrees.

He was actively interested in municipal affairs, being instrumental in the establishment of a paid fire department and contributing largely to the reorganization of the police, with permanent beneficial results.

His charities were widespread. He completed a church and built a parish school in memory of his daughter Maria, at Altoona, Penn.; built an Episcopal church at Natchitoches, La., and restored it after the war; built a home for consumptives, and a hospital and home for invalid children, and furnished a home for girls, in Dutchess County; and built a Methodist church at Madalin, N. Y. The New Jersey and Pennsylvania legislatures sent him their thanks for portraits of military celebrities which he had presented to them. He gave the State of New York a bronze bas-relief, representing the Continental Camp at West Point during the Revolution; erected and equipped a library building for Franklin and Marshall College; gave property valued at \$250,000 to the Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum at Yonkers, to which institution he recently presented his country home, Rose Hill, Tivoli; and gave to the Smithsonian Institution valuable objects of art, books, and statuary. To the city of Kearny, Neb., he presented a bronze bust of Gen. Kearny and erected a chapel at Nebraska City as a memorial to his sons. The life-size statue of Abraham de Peyster in Bowling Green Park was presented to the City of New York by General de Peyster.

The General was a member of the Royal Histor-

ical Society of Great Britain, the Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde of Leyden, and honorary fellow of the Society of Letters, Science, and Art, of London, which awarded him its gold medal in 1891. On April 6, 1886, he became a member of The Holland Society and was largely instrumental in designing its notable certificate of membership, for which service the Society ordered further recognition at the annual meeting, April 6, 1905, in the following resolution:

*Whereas*, our highly esteemed friend and fellow member, Gen. J. Watts de Peyster, who designed the present certificate of membership in the Society, unequalled for historic and symbolic interest and artistic excellence, has expressed the wish to have his own membership certified in this form.

*Resolved* that, in recognition of services rendered to The Holland Society, a certificate of his membership be prepared and presented to Gen. J. Watts de Peyster with the best wishes of the Society for his continued prosperity and happiness.

Some of his writings will be found in the *Year Books* of 1898, 1899, and 1900. Many obituary sketches appeared in the press of this country and a long special dispatch was printed in the *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* on May 16, 1907.

**NEILSON ABEEL.** Elected March 9, 1905, died May 18, 1907, was a descendant of Stoffel (Christopher) Janse Abeel, who was born 1621, and came from Holland about 1653, and married Neeltje Janse Kroom (or Croom). They settled at Albany, then Beaverwyck. Their son John was born March 23, 1667, married April 10, 1694, Catherine Schuyler, and became Mayor of Albany 1694-5 and 1709-10. Their son David was born April 27, 1705, and married Mary Duyckink. Their son James, born May 12, 1742, was a colonel in the Revolution, and married Gertrude Neilson. Rev. John Neilson Abeel, D.D., was their son, who was born in 1768 at New York City, and married

Mary Stillé. They were the parents of Rev. Dr. Gustavus Abeel, who was born June 6, 1801, in New York City, and married Mary Jane Van Nest. Their son Gustavus N. Abeel was born January 25, 1841, in Geneva, N. Y., and married Margaret Hall. Their son, Neilson Abeel, was born August 22, 1872, at Newark, New Jersey.

He attended the Newark public schools, from which, in early manhood, he went into the employ of the Celluloid Company of New York. While thus occupied, he took up the study of law at the New York Law School, and after graduating was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1898. He was appointed Assistant City Attorney in 1900, and held this office for three years. He was an ardent worker in the Democratic ranks, earnestly desiring purer politics and a higher ideal for his party. His religious affiliations were with the Episcopalians, and he was a member of Trinity Church, Newark. He was an enthusiastic member of the Society and at the annual meeting in 1906 he was elected Vice-President of the Holland Society for Essex Co., N. J., which office he held at his death. He married Nina Fessenden Jackson, who survived him with their three children, Neilson, Jr., Elizabeth Wolcott, and Margaret Hall. The family residence was at 15 Fulton St., Newark.

**ROBERT BENTLEY BRINKERHOFF.** Elected March 31, 1892, died May 9, 1907, was the son of Gen. Roeliff Brinkerhoff and Mary Bentley, born April 19, 1854, at Mansfield, Ohio, and named for his grandfather Gen. Robert Bentley, who fought in the War of 1812.

He was descended from Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, born about 1607, who came from Flushing, Holland, in 1638, and Susanna Dubbels. Their son, Hendrick Jorisz, was born in Holland about 1630 and married Classie Cornelis Boomgaert. Their son Jacobus was born in Bergen Co., N. J., baptized March 29, 1685, at Flatbush, and married

Agnitie Banta. Their son Joris was born October 9, 1719, in Bergen Co., and married Martina Bogaert. Their son Roeliff was born November 10, 1748, in Bergen Co., and married Baeltie Demarest. Their son George R. was born February 19, 1785, at Gettysburgh, Penn., and married Jacomyntie Bevier. Their son Roeliff was born June 28, 1828, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and married Mary Bentley and they resided in Mansfield, Ohio. Robert B. Brinkerhoff graduated from the high school at Mansfield in 1873, and, after passing through the law school at Cincinnati, was admitted to the bar, entering upon the practice of his profession in his home town.

In 1883 he was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Insurance and served until 1885, when he removed to the city of New York. Here he became an attorney for the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Insurance Company, which position he retained until his death.

In 1890 he married Grace Brinkerhoff Cochran, granddaughter of Hon. Aaron Brinkerhoff, for many years comptroller of the city of Brooklyn, who survives him. When elected to the Society he resided at 179 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn; his last residence was at 174 W. 95th St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAM JOHN FRYER.** Elected April 6, 1886, died June 2, 1907, was born in 1842 at Albany, his father being the leading dry goods merchant of that city and his mother one of the old Livingston family, his birth giving him admission to the best social circles.

He studied architecture and engineering in the office of Willis & Ogden, and, coming to New York in 1865, connected himself with J. L. Jackson & Co., afterwards the Jackson Architectural Iron Works. Afterwards he became a partner in the *Ætna* Iron Works, which fabricated a large part of the structural material for the Third Avenue Elevated

Railroad. He soon became interested in fire-proof construction and claimed that he and J. G. Johnston were the real inventors of the hollow-tile fireproof block. In 1880, he became prominent in urging a complete revision of the building law and worked to that end with his colleagues, Messrs. Mettam and Bloodgood, and brought it before the Building Bureau of New York City. They co-operated in taking it to the Legislature, but it was not passed till 1885. Mr. Fryer was chairman of the Building Law Commission of 1892, and also a member of the Revision Commission of 1899, that produced the present Building Code. More recently, as chairman of the Board of Examiners, he reviewed questions on appeal relating to building construction in the five boroughs. In this body he was the delegate of the Society of Architectural Iron Manufacturers. In 1885 he was appointed Superintendent of Repairs for U. S. buildings in New York City, and, while holding this position, he wrote a pamphlet advocating the construction of a group of government buildings between Bowling Green and Battery Park, which was followed by the erection of the new Custom House. During his long career as a consulting architect and engineer his private practice was large.

He compiled the *Laws and Ordinances Relating to Buildings in New York*, and *The Tenement House Laws Relating to N. Y. C.*, and wrote *A Review of the Development of Structural Iron*, *A Review of Ornamental Ironwork*, *The N. Y. Building Law*, and various papers and pamphlets.

He made his summer home in New Providence, N. J., where he spent his last days and where his remains were laid to rest in a village cemetery.

He was a member of the St. Nicholas Society and of Kane Lodge, F. & A. M.

He leaves a widow, a sister, Mrs. Daniel Manning, and three brothers, Charles, Robert, and Alexander; Robert being also a member of the Holland Society. The *Record and Guide* of June 8, 1907, con-

tains an appreciative sketch of his career with a portrait.

**JACOB LEFFERTS VAN PELT.** Elected March 26, 1891; died June 8, 1907. He was about seventy-one or seventy-two years of age when he died in the Sunshine Rest Home, Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y. About three months previously he had been found ill and alone in his farmhouse, at 86th Street and De Bruyn's lane, where he had lived a recluse for fifty years. His farm was in the center of the Van Pelt Manor district, but he had opposed the development of the section and refused to sell his farm. He was wealthy, eccentric, and a bachelor. From infancy he had displayed a peculiar aversion to women, which he carried to the grave. Although he frequently walked through the streets of New Utrecht, he seldom went into the business sections of Brooklyn or New York, and was always shy and refused to talk to strangers. He was a diligent collector of medals and an enthusiastic admirer of the Volunteer Firemen's Association; and following these predilections, decorated with a number of his medals, he would always head the annual parade. Every morning he displayed weather signals on a pole near his home and his predictions were generally correct.

Lack of care undermined his health and it became necessary to remove him to the Sunshine Rest Home. He is survived by a brother, Townsend C. Van Pelt, and two sisters, Mrs. George Shields and Mrs. Van Brunt. Another brother, John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt, died before him. All three brothers were members of the Holland Society (see *Year Book*, 1904, p. 269). The first American ancestor was Aert Teunisz Van Pelt, who came here from Luyck, Holland, in 1663.

**FRANCIS CONKLIN HUYCK.** Elected January 30, 1890; died July 4, 1907; was born at Rensselaerville, July 10, 1838, and lived there about forty.

three years. He became a member of the firm of Huyck & Waterbury, manufacturers of paper-maker's felt. About 1881, he came to Albany and the firm was changed to Huyck & Argersinger, conducting the mill at Kenwood. The business continued until 1894 when fire destroyed the plant. Mr. Huyck then moved to Rensselaer, and the firm became F. C. Huyck & Sons. Under the direction of Mr. Huyck the business prospered greatly and a considerable addition to the plant was made shortly before his death.

He was a member of the Fort Orange Club, the Republican Club, and the Chamber of Commerce of Albany, and also the Lotus Club of New York. His Albany residence, where he died, was at State St.

He married Emily Niles of Rensselaerville, where he maintained his summer home, and where his funeral services were held in the Presbyterian Church. He did much for the upbuilding of his birthplace, donating a hall and a library. His surviving children are Edmund Niles Huyck, Mrs. Lewis A. Eldridge, John Niles Huyck, Frank C. Huyck, Jr., and Emily Niles Huyck.

Mr. Huyck was eighth in descent from John Huyghen, of Wesel, on the Rhine near the Netherlands, who came over in the *Sea Gull* with his brother-in-law Peter Minuit, a director of the West India Co., about May, 1626. His son, Andries Hanse Huygh, was born in New Amsterdam before 1639 and afterwards lived at Albany and Kinderhook, where he obtained a grant of land from King James II. His son, Lambert Huyck, was born at Albany in 1674, and was deacon in the church at Kinderhook, 1722-3. His son, Andries L., was born at Albany, February 27, 1709, and died in 1771 or later. His son, John A., was born at Kinderhook, baptized June 27, 1730. His son Solomon was born September 1, 1770, at Schodack, and died at Westerlo June 15, 1848. His son, John S., was born January 25, 1800, at Westerlo.

and died October 25, 1872, at Rensselaerville. His son was Francis Conklin Huyck. Among the papers which printed obituary notices, one or more contained Mr. Huyck's portrait.

JOHN LANSING. Elected December 20, 1886; died July 4, 1907; son of Judge Robert Lansing and Maria Hubbard; was born November 18, 1832, in Watertown, N. Y., where he spent his whole life, except while a student at Poughkeepsie and in foreign travel.

He studied law in the offices of George C. Sherman and Alexander Wilson and was admitted to the bar when twenty-one years of age. From 1855 he was the senior partner of Lansing & Sherman; his associate until 1863 being the late George H. Sherman, and Charles A. Sherman being a member from 1860 until the dissolution of partnership in 1878. For the next twelve years Mr. Lansing practiced alone and then took his only son Robert into partnership. He was prominent in reorganizing the Jefferson County Bar Association and became its president. He also served upon the Board of Education, and as city attorney. For more than fifty years he was a leading member of the First Presbyterian Church and for the last twenty years of his life was president of the board of directors of the Jefferson County Orphans' home. Mr. Lansing was held in the highest esteem by all who knew his integrity, charity, and sterling worth. He married Maria, daughter of Judge Edwin Dodge, of Gouverneur, whose death occurred about a year before his.

He is survived by a son, Robert, and two daughters, Emma and Kate, all of Watertown. The *Daily Standard*, a few days after his death, published the eulogy pronounced by Rev. Dr. Dulles at the funeral services.

Mr. Lansing traced his ancestry back to Gerrit Fredericksen Lansing and Elizabeth Hendricks who came to New Amsterdam from the town of



Hasselt, near Zwolle, in the Province of Overysel, Holland, in 1661. Their son was Gerrit, and later steps are Jacob, his son, Gerrit J., his son, Sanders, his son, and Robert, his son, who married Maria Hubbard, and whose son was John Lansing.

**JOHN HENRY SUTPHIN.** Elected March 28, 1889; died July 21, 1907; was born in Hicksville, Long Island, August 25, 1835. He was the son of John Sutphin and Margaret Wyckoff. His father owned the stage line between Jamaica and Pearl Street, New York, and made daily trips with a big four-horse stage. When the railroad was extended from Jamaica to Hicksville he became its passenger agent, assistant superintendent, and general manager. The father of John Sutphin, senior, was Dietrich, who settled near Flatbush and with his son was owner of a large tract in Jamaica about Washington and Prospect Streets. Dietrich Sutphin traced his ancestry back to Dietrich Sutphin, of Holland, who came here in 1640 and settled in Brooklyn. John Henry Sutphin married Caroline M., daughter of Hewlett Smith. She survived him with their children, Harry and Howard Sutphin, Mrs. L. M. Bowden, Mrs. Walter V. Cranford, and Mrs. Clarence Steele. The family residence was 432 Fulton St., Jamaica, and there he met his end after less than two weeks' illness.

He was educated at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, and graduated when eighteen. At twenty he took up his permanent residence in Jamaica. In early life he learned the trade of a wheelwright and worked for Smith Crossman, and also helped his father for a time in the management of his stage line. He developed political leanings and soon took an active part in politics, which continued through most of his life. His position, as leader of the Democratic Party, was remarkable for the support which he so frequently drew from the Republicans in his campaigns for County Clerk of Queens County, and which continued him in that

office from January 1, 1870, for thirty-one years. His official record was worthy of his honest pride and that of his fellow citizens, and he occupied a most enviable and unique position in the regard of the legal profession and of all with whom his duties brought him into contact. He was always ready to help the inexperienced practitioner through the difficulties which beset him, and he made all those who transacted business with the County Clerk's office his friends, as indeed was generally the case with those whom he met in the other walks of life. His ability to make and retain friends was an important element in his political success, especially since it was based upon a kind heart and a generous, friendly disposition. In fact, this generosity and friendliness, accompanied by liberal gifts to those in need of assistance, frequently in cases that were not known till long afterwards, brought the fortune, which he had acquired in a long and successful career, down to a very modest estate for his widow and children.

His first office was Justice of the Peace for the town of Jamaica, to which he was elected when twenty-one years of age. While he held this office and as one of the town board, he was most energetic in response to the demands of the Government upon the breaking out of the Civil War, and the excellent record made by Queens County in promptly sending its quota of troops was largely the result of his labors. In 1864, at the close of his term as Justice, during which he continued his study of the law and was admitted to the bar, he was appointed Deputy County Clerk by Robert Burroughs, succeeding the latter six years afterward. He was also school trustee for many years.

One of his notable political triumphs was in 1894, when he was said to be the only Democrat elected in the rush of a Republican landslide. For twenty-seven years he was chairman of the Queens County Democratic Committee, and for a similar period member of the Democratic State Committee. He

was a close acquaintance of President Cleveland and of Governors Hoffman, Seymour, Tilden, Flower, and Hill, and was frequently in consultation with them concerning political affairs.

A notable characteristic was his generosity, and for many years his large income was only commensurate with his benefactions, and a multitude of persons and not a few institutions profited by his sympathetic open-handedness. Many a man, in humble circumstances and struggling to establish a home of his own, when he found it necessary to record a deed or other instrument and asked the cost of it, was cheered by the smiling reply: "Nothing, my dear fellow. You are entirely welcome to it."

In the conduct of his office, Mr. Sutphin was a marvel of efficiency and executive ability, and the lawyers who transacted business with the Queens County Clerk were outspoken in their praise and commendation. He saw the various functions and duties which had devolved upon him increase and multiply most impressively, and he kept well abreast of everything.

He was a trustee of the Jamaica Savings Bank for its first twenty years of existence, then its vice-president, and two years later its president. He was one of the founders of the Jamaica Bank and for ten years was its president, until it merged with the Bank of Long Island. He was largely instrumental in bringing the Normal School to Jamaica, and was made a member of its board of managers, and held this office until it was taken over by New York City under consolidation.

Mr. Sutphin was fond of sports and was a member of the Rifle and Gun Club and the Jamaica Club. He was also a member of the Jamaica Council of the Order of Royal Arcanum.

His funeral was the largest and most impressive ever seen in Jamaica, the public ceremonies being in the First Presbyterian Church, conducted by its pastor, Rev. J. Howard Hobbs. The trustees of

the Jamaica Savings Bank were honorary pallbearers and every organization in Jamaica was represented; the officials of Queens and Nassau Counties were present and there were many from Manhattan and Brooklyn and from Suffolk County. The eulogies of his pastor found an echo in many hearts.

**JOHN HUNN VOORHEES.** Elected February 29, 1888; died October 14, 1907, at Aston, North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio; the funeral services being held at Spring Grove Cemetery Chapel. He is descended from Jan Lucasse Voorhees, through his son Isaac, whose wife's name was Sara; their son John married Ruth Stockton, whose son Samuel Stockton was the father of John H. Voorhees. The latter was born in Maryland in 1819 and in due course became a student at Princeton College. After graduation, he took up the law and at the time of joining The Holland Society was in active practice in Washington, his chosen place of residence. His professional and social standing were excellent and his enthusiastic support of the Society's objects was noticeable. Within a few months after his election he joined the other Holland Society members who took the trip to Holland in 1888, although he was not far short of seventy at the time. He was proposed for membership by his cousin, Charles Holbert Voorhees, who referred to him as John *Hunter* Voorhees, in a letter accompanying the application. He moved to North Bend, Ohio, where he spent his last years, writing occasionally to the Society in grateful appreciation of the souvenirs and *Year Books*, and expressing his regret that distance prevented him from taking part in its annual meetings and banquets. He left a widow, Elizabeth Warder Voorhees.

**HENRY MARTIN POLHEMUS.** Elected May 19, 1887; died October 23, 1907. When elected, he

was a partner in Gridley & Co., of 87 Maiden Lane, and was proposed for membership by his cousin, Abraham Polhemus. He was a descendant of Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, who was born about 1598, and in early life became a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in the Palatinate. Driven thence by persecution in 1635, he was sent to Brazil in 1636 by the Dutch West India Co. and remained at Itamarca until 1654, when he came to New Amsterdam. He accepted a call to Flatbush, whence he moved to Brooklyn in 1665, where his services were continued until his decease, June 9, 1676. He married Catherine Van Werven, who survived him.

Theodorus, eldest son of the foregoing, was born in the island of Itamarca, Brazil; married, October 14, 1677, Aertie, daughter of Teunis Gysberse Bogaert, and before 1692 moved to Jamaica, L. I., and died there in 1722. Abraham, youngest son of Theodorus, was born 1697 and married Gertrude Remsen. Abraham (Jr.), their son, married Margaret Schenck and settled in Newtown, L. I., where he died September 8, 1809, in his eighty-third year. Abraham (III.), of the next generation, married, June 8, 1771, Aletta Rapalye, and died May 24, 1831, in his eightieth year. Abraham (IV.) married, in 1811, Cornelia, daughter of Jacobus Suydam. He died August 28, 1843, in his fifty-ninth year, leaving his son, James Suydam Polhemus, who was born April 27, 1815, and married Harriet Martin, daughter of Bradley Martin, of Avon, N. Y. They were the parents of Henry Martin Polhemus, who was born January 3, 1857, and died at his residence in Astoria, L. I., in his fifty-first year.

**JASPER VAN WORMER.** Elected October 25, 1886; died November 4, 1907; was proposed for membership by G. A. Van Allen, president of the First National Bank of Albany, with a letter of cordial recommendation, testifying also to the

high esteem of all who knew him. He was born in Amsterdam, New York, May 23, 1822, and was a son of Peter Van Wormer, who was born at the same place in 1797; grandson of Casper Van Wormer, who was born at Athens, or Loonenberg, near the Hudson, in 1770; great-grandson of Peter Van Wormer, born at the same place in 1749; and great-great-grandson of (probably) Cornelius Van Wormer, who was among the landowners at Catskill in 1720.

Upon reaching his majority, Mr. Van Wormer came to Albany, and on September 20, 1848, married Mary Louise Bridges of that city. In 1847 he became associated with Michael McGarvey in the retailing of stoves, (they had been fellow workers in the same shop and at the same bench,) opening a small shop at 12 Green Street in the name of Van Wormer & McGarvey. In 1866 they built a foundry and began the manufacture of stoves. After Mr. McGarvey's death in 1876 his son was taken into the firm, and after his death the business continued until 1905, when Mr. Van Wormer retired.

Upon the organization of the Albany County Savings Bank in 1874, he was elected vice-president, and in 1883 president, holding the latter office until his death. He was also a director of the Merchants National Bank from 1877 until its absorption by the Commercial Bank. He was one of the incorporators of the Albany Trust Co., being succeeded by one of his sons on his retirement. He served as inspector of elections of the New York Central R. R. Co. for over twenty years, being succeeded in this also by one of his sons.

He was deeply interested in religious matters, being a life member of the First Lutheran Church, one of the incorporators of the Young Men's Christian Association in 1867, and one of the nine trustees on its first board. He was treasurer of this board from 1886 until the time of his death. He left a widow, three daughters, Mrs. N. S.

Walls, Mrs. George C. Baker, and Emma Van Wormer, and two sons, William H. and Edwin Van Wormer.

**JOSEPH DWIGHT VAN VALKENBURGH.** Elected March 26, 1891; died November 4, 1907; was born in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., on September 16, 1849. His first American ancestor was Lambert Van Valkenburgh, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and was in New Amsterdam in January, 1644, and in 1652 lived in Fort Orange, now Albany. His son Jochem Lambertse was born in New Amsterdam on November 4, 1646, and married (first) Eva Hendrickse Vrooman. Their son Bartholomew was born in Albany in 1680; his son Jochem born there in 1702, and his son Claudius born there April 14, 1747. Adam, son of Claudius, was born November 23, 1775, at Schodack, and became one of the leading farmers of that section. He married Jennie Backus, of Columbia Co., and died in 1859. Their son, Joseph D., one of ten children was born at Schodack on August 24, 1822. He married Maria Wheeler and became the father of six children. He attended common school in his native town until his parents moved to Greene, in Chenango Co., and there made farming his principal occupation. In 1851 he went to California and for five years made that state his home, operating a sawmill and working extensively in a gold mine. He then returned to his former home where he died June 4, 1895. He was a Democrat and popular in the community, being elected supervisor and filling other minor offices. His son, Joseph Dwight Van Valkenburgh, Jr., received a good education in the public schools of Greene, worked for some months as a keeper in the state prison at Sing Sing, and thence went to Auburn, where he filled a similar position. Resigning this position, he returned to Greene and took up insurance, obtaining the agency of La Confiance Ins. Co. of Paris, France. Three years

later he allied himself with the American Central Ins. Co. of St. Louis, Mo., and for fourteen years was its general agent for the Eastern States. About the time of joining The Holland Society his partnership was Van Valkenburgh & Hall and maintained offices at 71 Wall St., N. Y., and later at 33 Pine Street. For the last five years of his life he gave up active business and went back to the old farm, which he stocked up in accordance with present-day ideas and managed with renewed zest. He still kept in touch with business by placing local insurance and acting as president of the village water company in Greene, and thus reached the close of life without losing its relish. His end was caused by acute Bright's disease.

In 1875 he married Emma S., daughter of George W. Boynton, of Greene, who died June 8, 1888. Among their children was Dr. Raymond H. Van Valkenburgh, of Schenectady, now a member of The Holland Society. In 1888 he married Nellie G. Mears, of New Haven, Conn., who survived him, as did also his children, Ralph D., Raymond H., Helen S., Emma J., Richard M., Edward A., Gertrude M., and Joseph D.

Mr. Van Valkenburgh attended the Congregational Church, and was a member of Eastern Light Lodge, No. 126 F. & A. M. of Greene. He was identified with the Democratic party, but except for serving as village trustee, sought no political preferment.

**ABRAM GILES BROWER.** Elected December 22, 1887; died November 8, 1907; was born May 18, 1840, in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a descendant of Willem Hendrickse Brouwer, who settled in New Amsterdam about 1650 and died in 1668. His son Hendrick married Maria Pieterse Borsboom and died in 1707. Their son Peter was born in 1699, married Lena Fonda and died in 1758. Their son Giles was born in 1747, married Maria Bratt and died in 1800. Their son Peter was born



in 1780, married Ann Catherine Stevens and died in 1852. Their son Giles was born in 1815, married Helen Vrooman and died in 1861, and Abram Giles Brower was their son.

Dr. Brower attended a boarding school near Albany, from which he went to Union College, graduating in 1859. He then studied medicine under Dr. Alexander Vedder in Schenectady, later took a course at Albany Medical College, and, after graduating, went to the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, from which he also graduated. In 1861 he came to Utica and began to practice and the same year married Jennie Helen, daughter of Nicholas F. Vedder, one of the most prominent merchants of the city. After two years he gave up practicing medicine and devoted himself to the management of his father-in-law's large business interests. His great business capacity stood him in good stead and success generally attended his shrewd foresight and close attention to business affairs.

He was a director and vice-president of the Utica and Black River R. R., a director and an officer of the Utica Gaslight Co., an important member of the Utica Water Works Co. and its president during a period of notable expansion, a director and member of the executive board of the Utica Steam Cotton Mills, in which he was largely interested, a director of the Oneida National Bank for about twenty years, vice-president and director of the U. S. Transportation Co. with its fleet of freighters in the Great Lakes, president and director of the Brower & Love Bros. Co. of Indianapolis, and interested in other important commercial and financial ventures.

He was a great traveler, spending considerable time in the Holland of his ancestors and interesting himself much in its history. He visited the family of a distant cousin in Hoorn in 1887. The Dutch Reformed Church found Dr. Brower an active member and an efficient worker on its behalf.

His services as chairman of the building committee of its trustees were memorable. He was a member of the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Yacht Club, the Atlantic Yacht Club, the Fort Schuyler Club, the Sons of the Revolution, Utica Lodge, No. 47 F. & A. M., and of the Adirondack League Club, in the preserve of which he had a cottage, on Bisby Lake.

Dr. Brower was a man of fine presence, physically and mentally well balanced, well informed, an entertaining talker and considerate of others. He was a careful student, a close observer of all about him, and devoted to his home and family. His residence was at 306 Genesee St., Utica, but his death was at his cottage on Saranac Lake, whither he had gone for treatment of pulmonary trouble, which had followed upon increasing diabetic and cardiac degeneration.

His widow survived him, also his three children, J. Florence, A. Vedder, and Egmont C. Brower, objects of affectionate sympathy and regard of an unusually wide circle of friends and neighbors.

**HUBERT VAN WAGENEN.** Elected October 25, 1886; died January 12, 1908, at his residence, 36 East 53d St., N. Y. City. He was born April 15, 1849, and, on being proposed for membership by President Van Vorst, sent a copy of the Van Wageningen genealogy, with marked references, as his credentials. He was always a resident of New York and his business as a merchant was at 159 Duane St. He was closely connected with the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, holding office for many years and serving as Deacon and Elder until his death.

He married Cornelia Louderback, who survived him, with their two sons, Hubert, Jr., an architect at 44 West 39th St., and Edward.

**JOHN HAYDEN VISSCHER.** Elected December 22, 1887; died February 1, 1908, at 427 Clermont Avenue Brooklyn, N. Y., after nearly four years of illness. He was born in 1841 at Visscher's Ferry, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and had lived for forty-five years in Brooklyn, forty of which were spent at his late residence. For most of that time he was connected with the Oswego Starch Company, more recently having taken up the wholesale coffee business in Manhattan.

He was a past master and trustee of Altair Lodge F. & A. M., and had been president of the Brooklyn Masonic Veteran Association. For twenty-five years he had been an active member of the Unity Unitarian Church. He also belonged to the Brooklyn Council, Royal Arcanum, the Loyal Additional Association, Columbia Council, and the National Provident Union.

He was descended from Harmen Bastiaanse Visscher, born 1619, married Hester Tjerkse, who was in New Amsterdam as early as 1649 and soon after came to Beverwyck. Their son Nanning, born 1672, married Alida Vinhagen; their son Nicolaas, born 1705, married Annatie Tymesen; their son Eldert, born 1753, married Geertruy Fort; their son Johannes (John E.), born 1790, married Rachel Fort; their son Nicholas F., born 1816, married Sarah Hayden; and their son was John Hayden Visscher.

The first Visscher in this country was an immigrant from Holland, to whom Fisher's Island was given very early in the seventeenth century.

Mr. Visscher is survived by his wife, Georgia F. King, a son, Charles R. H., and two daughters, Grace A. and Florence A.

**DOUW HENRY FONDA.** Elected October 25, 1886; died February 23, 1908; was born September 10, 1831, at Fonda, N. Y. He was a descendant of Jellis Douwes Fonda, who was at Beverwyck as early as 1654. After receiving a common school

education he engaged in railroad business. Then came a short period of clerking in New York which he dropped to become ticket agent at Palatine Bridge. In 1853 he became teller of the Spraker Bank at Canajoharie and two years later became cashier. Coming to Albany in 1865, he formed the wholesale drug firm of Fonda & Bagley, of which he became sole proprietor in 1877; in 1879 he made it D. H. Fonda & Co., and in 1899 the Douw H. Fonda Drug Company, of which Mr. Fonda has been president ever since. For a year ill health had prevented him from taking an active part in business. His political career was limited to serving two terms as school commissioner. He was a member of Temple Lodge No. 14 F. & A. M. His first wife was Mary A. French, of Canajoharie, and his second wife was Ellen A. Barker, of Barre, Vt., who survived him. His home was at 24 South Hawk Street, Albany, N. Y., where his last days were spent.

**JOHN WILLIAM VAN HOESSEN.** Elected April 30, 1885; died February 26, 1908, at his residence in Nyack, N. Y., where he lived with his brother, George M. Van Hoesen, in quiet and retirement, after spending most of his life in New York. His office was at 45 Broadway for many years. He was a descendant of Jan Franse Van Hoesen, an early settler of New Amsterdam and Beverwyck, who married Volkje Jurriaanse and died about 1667.

**PETER DEYO.** Elected March 28, 1889; died March 8, 1908; was born November 16, 1852, at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., the sixth in descent from Christian Deyo (or Doyau), who came to Kingston about 1660 and signed the New Paltz settlement agreement with the Indians in 1666, the lineage being as follows: Peter Deyo, son of Ira Deyo, son of Peter Deyo, son of Jonathan Deyo, son of Abraham Deyo, Jr., son of Abraham Deyo, son of the Huguenot patentee.

After spending his early years on his father's farm and finishing his school work in the New Paltz Academy, in 1872 he became connected with the Home National Bank of Ellenville, N. Y., returning five years later to enter the Huguenot National Bank in his native town. In 1882 he accepted a position in the Poughkeepsie National Bank of which he became teller.

When, in 1890, he resigned his position to go to West Superior, Wis., to organize and become president of the Douglas County Bank of that city, his fellow members of the Holland Society living in Poughkeepsie and vicinity, and some from New Paltz, gave him a dinner at the Nelson House on March 12th, to express their esteem for him and their regret at his departure. (This dinner was the precursor of those annual dinners at Poughkeepsie that are now part of the regular observances of the Society.)

On his return from West Superior, he was for a short time a special Bank Examiner with headquarters in Albany, and in the following year was appointed Secretary of the New York State Board of Tax Commissioners, a position which he held through all political changes and until his death, a period of twelve years and upwards. His work was carried on, in spite of failing health, until about three weeks before his death, which overtook him at Albany, the interment being at New Paltz. His position brought him into personal contact with many of the leading men of the State, and no one was more widely and favorably known than he. His efficiency and fidelity, with unfailing courtesy, a genial address and particularly cheerful disposition, brought him hosts of friends and many tributes to his expert knowledge.

On June 1, 1881, he married Ida F. Woolsey of New Paltz, who died in November, 1896. He left two children, Ruth Lynda Deyo, who has achieved great repute as a pianist in this country and in Europe, and Morton Lindholm Deyo, a cadet in Annapolis Naval Academy.

**DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN ROOSA.** Elected December 23, 1885; died March 8, 1908; was born April 4, 1838, in Bethel, Sullivan County, N. Y. Aldert Hymanse Roosa, the American ancestor of the family, was born 1621, died 1679, married Wyntje Ariense; their son Jon Aldertse Roosa, born 1651, married Hillegond Willemse Van Buren; their son Aldert Janse Roosa, born 1692, married Rebecca Schepmoes; their son Abraham, born 1718, married Elizabeth Rutzen; their son Isaac A., born 1751, a lieutenant in the Continental Army, married Catherine Moule, died 1803; their son John Roosa, born 1781, married Dolly Duryea, died 1854; their son Charles Baker Roosa, born 1811, married Amelia Elmer Foster, and died 1888; and their son was Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa.

The commission issued to Ensign Isaac A. Roosa and the appointment of John Roosa over Sullivan County may be found in the Society office. The Trustees, at their meeting on March 12, 1908, requested one of their number to prepare an adequate memorial for presentation at the annual meeting of the Society. They then adopted the following minute:

The Holland Society, and especially its Board of Trustees, have met with a serious loss in the death of Dr. Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa on March 8, 1908, and realize a personal affliction in this abrupt sundering of the ties of many years, recalling the friendship that was inseparable from his genial disposition, the humor that bubbled forth irrepressibly upon so many occasions, and the enthusiasm with which he performed his allotted tasks. He was elected to the Society December 23, 1885, and was soon an ardent supporter of its objects. His election to this Board was in 1892 and in 1895 he was made President. His administration of that office and his easy and humorous urbanity in presiding at the annual dinner are episodes of most agreeable recollection. His term as Trustee, the fourth to which he had been successively chosen, was about to end and the Nominating Committee had unhesitatingly requested him to serve a fifth term, knowing well how impossible it would be to fill his place with one equally acceptable to his associates and valuable to the Society. His labor at the head of the

Committee for Erecting a Statue to William the Silent will not be forgotten, and his successors in that work will complete it in loving memory of their lamented leader. The Secretary is ordered to inscribe this memorial upon his records and to send a suitably engrossed copy to the family of the honored dead.

LOUIS YOUNGLOVE SCHERMERHORN. Elected March 26, 1891; died April 2, 1908; was born November 18, 1840, and was named after his uncle Louis Younglove. He was sixth in descent from Jacob Janse Schermerhooren, who was born in Waterland, Holland, about 1620, came to Beverwyck in 1634, married Jannetie Cornelise Van Voorhoudt, and died at Albany in 1688. Their son Jacob Jacobse Schermerhoorn, born about 1662, married Gerrutje Van Buren; their son Jacob Schermerhorn, Jr., was baptized at Albany December 27, 1685, and married, June 23, 1714, Antie Van Vechten; their son Cornelis was baptized at Albany January 1, 1719, and married, October 22, 1742, Maria Winne; their son Jacob Cornelis was born May 25, 1743, married (first), March 29, 1762, Gerritje, daughter of Johannes Schermerhorn, and died May 5, 1822, at Schodack Landing, N. Y.; their son Cornelius I. was born August 15, 1764, married, November 19, 1785, Elizabeth Mondain, and died August 25, 1828, at Schodack Landing; their son Barent C. was born January 28, 1804, married, January 28, 1827, Catharine Witbeck, and died March 10, 1872, at Troy, N. Y.; their son was Louis Y. Schermerhorn. He married, December 4, 1866, Romie B., daughter of Dr. John Bovie and Julia Holden.

Mr. Schermerhorn was a civil engineer, connected with the U. S. Engineer Corps at Philadelphia, residing at 1428 Arch St., when elected to membership, and in 1903 was made vice-president of the Society for Philadelphia, holding that office until his death. He was president of the American Dredging Co., a director of the local Maritime Exchange, and a member of the Philadelphia Board

of Trade. His death was occasioned by Bright's disease and left a noticeable vacancy in the list of vice-presidents, which can not be filled until other Philadelphians are added to the list of members in Mr. Schermerhorn's place. His own place can never be filled and the home circle and that wider ring of relatives and friends is forever sundered, but his memory is ever cherished.





## **Constitution**

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1909.

### **ARTICLE I.**

#### *Name.*

SECTION I. This organization shall be called  
**THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.**

### **ARTICLE II.**

#### *Object.*

The object of the Society shall be:

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

### ARTICLE III.

#### *Members.*

SECTION 1. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

## ARTICLE IV.

*Officers.*

SECTION 1. A President, Vice-Presidents as provided in the By-Laws, a Secretary and a Treasurer shall be chosen at each annual meeting and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members, twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

In the event of the election of a member who is not a Trustee to be President, Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall become ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees, and so continue during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

## ARTICLE V.

*Powers and Duties of Officers.*

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York County, shall authorize the call for all meetings of

the Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

Vice-Presidents shall, as far as possible, keep in touch with the members resident in their several counties and stimulate their interest in the affairs of the Society. On the occasion of the death of any member, the Vice-President for the county in which such member has resided shall represent the Society and procure the necessary material for an appropriate memorial sketch to be inserted in the *Year Book*.

SECTION 2. The Secretary of the Society shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of the Society of every meeting of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members; make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees and Society, and of all Standing Committees; have custody of its Constitution, By-Laws, and Corporate Seal, and conduct its correspondence; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator, and have the keeping of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and personal articles pertaining to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules, and regulations, and appoint standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

## ARTICLE VI.

### *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two black-balls shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year, or, in the case of newly-elected members, upon notice of election. By the payment of ninety-five dollars at one time, a member not in arrears may exempt himself from further payment of annual dues. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay

his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

### *Meetings.*

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny, and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members,

setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members, of all meetings of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### *Notices.*

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

## ARTICLE IX.

### *Amendments to the Constitution.*

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.





## **By-Laws of the Holland Society.**

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1894.

### **I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.**

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

### **2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.**

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October, and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York City.

### **3. PROOF OF DESCENT.**

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

#### 4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Secretary. The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting.<sup>1</sup>

#### 5. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

#### 6. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of

---

<sup>1</sup> At the annual meeting of the Society held May 27, 1890, the following resolution was adopted:

"Upon the appointment by the Trustees of a Nominating Committee, the Secretary of the Society shall notify the Vice-Presidents of each locality of the appointment of the Committee, and request that suggestions be made from each locality of the member who is desired for nomination as Vice-President for such locality."

the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

#### 7. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

#### 9. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

#### 10. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy.

## II. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.





## LIST OF MEMBERS, FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

June 9, 1904..John Howard Abeel.....New York.  
June 13, 1907..Albert Armerman Ackerman.....Cuba.  
Oct. 13, 1904..George Groesbeck Ackerman,  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1907..George Henry Ackerman....Passaic, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1907..John Edmund Ackerman... " "  
Mar. 14, 1907..John Walter Ackerman....Auburn, N. Y.  
Dec. 12, 1907..William Sickels Ackerman..Paterson, N. J.  
Mar. 12, 1896..Edward Boyce Adriance.....New York.  
Dec. 22, 1887..Harris Ely Adriance..... " "  
June 11, 1896..Henry Benson Adriance..... " "  
Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac Reynolds Adriance,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887..John Erskin Adriance, " "  
June 11, 1896..Peter Adriance..... " "  
Dec. 22, 1887..William Allen Adriance " "  
Mar. 28, 1889..Frederick Herbert Amerman,  
Montclair, N. J.  
June 14, 1894..James Lansing Amerman, Bloomfield, N. J.  
Dec. 7, 1888..William Henry Houghton Amerman,  
Arverne-by-the-Sea, N. Y.  
June, 13, 1907..William Henry Houghton Amerman, Jr.,  
New York.  
Mar. 28, 1889..William Libbey Amerman....New York.  
Mar. 29, 1888..Richard Allard Anthony,  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Nov. 7, 1901..Frederick Probasco Auten..Trenton, N. J.  
Nov. 7, 1901..Harry Fish Auten..... " "  
Dec. 13, 1900..Edward Woodruff Banta.....New York.  
Dec. 10, 1896..Walter Augustus Banta...Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Mar. 9, 1899..Theodore Wells Barhydt,  
Burlington, Iowa.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Low Barhydt, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Dec. 12, 1907..Lindon Wallace Bates.....New York.
- June 14, 1906..Robert Nelson Baylis...Englewood, N. J.
- June 8, 1899..Alfred Le Roy Becker.....Buffalo, N. Y.
- June 8, 1899..Tracy Chatfield Becker....." "
- June 9, 1904..Alston Beekman.....Red Bank, N. J.
- April 30, 1885..Gerard Beekman.....New York.
- June 15, 1886..Henry M. T. Beekman....."
- Dec. 23, 1885..James William Beekman....."
- Dec. 22, 1887..Albert Van Voast Bensen..Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 29, 1891..Edward Jacob Bergen....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Henry Bergen.....Summit, N. J.
- Mar. 29, 1888..Herman Suydam Bergen..Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 7, 1888..James J. Bergen.....Somerville, N. J.
- Mar. 26, 1891..John W. H. Bergen.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 23, 1885..Tunis G. Bergen....." "
- Oct. 25, 1886..Van Brunt Bergen....." "
- Oct. 22, 1890..John F. Berry....." "
- June 12, 1902..Henry B. Bevier.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890..Alonzo Blauvelt.....New York.
- Mar. 13, 1902..Elmer Blauvelt.....Oradell, N. J.
- Mar. 9, 1905..Jacob Merseles Blauvelt...Sparkill, N. Y.
- June 9, 1898..William Hutton Blauvelt..Syracuse, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1906..William V. A. Blauvelt..Hackensack, N. J.
- Oct. 10, 1907..Anthony James Bleeker..Palisades, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Theophylact Bache Bleeker...New York.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Francis Bloodgood.....Milwaukee, Wis.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Hildreth Kennedy Bloodgood..New York.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Joseph Francis Bloodgood, Flushing, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Cornelius Bloomingdale.....New York.
- Mar. 10, 1904..James Bloomingdale,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1888..John Brower Blydenburgh..Hudson, N. Y.
- Oct. 11, 1900..Jacob Ten Broeck Bogardus....New York.
- June 25, 1885..John Bogart....."
- Mar. 12, 1896..John Bion Bogart.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Joseph Hegeman Bogart...Roslyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1895..Peter Bogart, Jr.....Bogota, N. J.
- Nov. 7, 1901..Albert Reuben Bogert.....Oradell, N. J.

- Mar. 27, 1889..Andrew Demarest Bogert,  
Englewood, N. J.
- Mar. 12, 1903..Charles Albert Bogert... " "
- Oct. 11, 1900..Charles Jacob Bogert....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 11, 1903..Daniel Gilliam Bogert...Englewood, N. J..
- Dec. 10, 1896..Edward Langdon Bogert,  
New Brighton, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1907..Edward Langdon Bogert, Jr.  
Cambridge, Mass.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Edward Strong Bogert .....New York.
- June 9, 1904..Frederick H. Bogert....Ridgewood, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Lawrence Bogert...Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 12, 1905..Matthew J. Bogert.....Demarest, N. J.
- June 11, 1903..Walter Bogert.....Tenafly, N. J.
- Mar. 9, 1899..William Russell Bogert,  
Tompkinsville, N. Y.
- Sept. 29, 1892..Frank Manley Bonta.....Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1900..Rasselas Adelbert Bonta..Syracuse, N. Y.
- June 15, 1886..John Van Vorst Booraem, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 23, 1885..Louis Vacher Booraem.....New York.
- Oct. 12, 1899..Aaron John Bradt....Schenectady, N. Y.
- Dec. 9, 1897..Simon Vedder Bradt.. " "
- Oct. 10, 1907..Warren Lansing Brant....Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1900..William Harmon Bradt,  
Schenectady, N. Y.
- Dec. 12, 1907..Edward Renwick Brevoort, Jr., New York.
- Mar. 30, 1887..James Renwick Brevoort, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Alexander Gordon Brinckerhoff,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Elbert Adrian Brinckerhoff,  
Englewood, N. J.
- Oct. 12, 1905..Gurdon Grant Brinckerhoff....New York.
- Oct. 12, 1905..Gurdon Grant Brinckerhoff, Jr..New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Waller Brinckerhoff,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1906\*.Benjamin Myer Brink....Kingston, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1906..Jacob Louis Brink.....New York.
- Dec. 14, 1905..Theodore Brink.....Katrine, N. Y.
- June 10, 1897..George Alyea Brinkerhoff,  
Hackensack, N. J.

\* Re-elected.



**Brooklyn, N. Y.**

- Mar. 30, 1887. . Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....New York.  
Mar. 30, 1887. . Thomas DeWitt Cuyler....Haverford, Pa.  
Mar. 10, 1898. . Charles I. De Bevoise....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1898. . Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise     "     "  
June 13, 1895. . George Debevoise.....New York.  
Dec. 7, 1888. . George W. Debevoise.....New York.  
Mar. 10, 1904. . Thomas McElrath Debevoise,  
Summit, N. J.  
Oct. 13, 1898. . Howard De Forest.....New York.  
Mar. 30, 1887. . Alfred De Graff.....Fonda, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1898. . Arthur Lewis De Groff....Newark, N. J.  
June 25, 1885. . Alfred De Groot...Port Richmond, N. Y.  
Mar. 12, 1903. . Harry Vander Veer De Hart,  
Elizabeth, N. J.  
Mar. 29, 1894. . James De La Montanye.....New York.  
Dec. 29, 1892. . William Ray De Lano....."  
June 8, 1899. . Benjamin Garrison Demarest,  
Montclair, N. J.  
June 8, 1905. . Cornelius Bertholf Demarest,  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Mar. 10, 1904. . Elmer Wilson Demarest...Bayonne, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1907. . Henry Samuel Demarest, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 10, 1903. . Isaac I. Demarest....Hackensack, N. J.  
Mar. 13, 1902. . John Garret Demarest.....Oradell, N. J.  
Dec. 11, 1902. . Milton Demarest.....Hackensack, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1898. . William Henry Steele Demarest,  
New Brunswick, N. J.  
Oct. 13, 1904. . William Curtis Demorest.....New York.  
Mar. 29, 1888. . David Demarest Denise....Freehold, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1898. . Edwin Stanton Denise....Bayonne, N. J.  
April 30, 1885. . Chauncey Mitchell Depew....New York.  
Mar. 29, 1894. . John Henry De Ridder.....New York.  
Oct. 25, 1886. . Abraham Van Dyck De Witt,  
New London, Conn.  
Dec. 13, 1906. . Andrew Heermance De Witt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Oct. 24, 1889. . Cornelius De Witt.....Norfolk, Va.  
June 12, 1902. . Edward De Witt.....Englewood, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1885. . George Gosman De Witt.....New York.  
June 25, 1885. . Henry Clinton De Witt....."  
Mar. 10, 1904. . Jacob Walter De Witt.....Newark, N. J.

Dec. 23, 1885.	Jerome De Witt.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888.	Moses J. De Witt.....	Newark, N. J.
April 30, 1885.	Peter De Witt.....	New York.
Mar. 26, 1891.	Seymour De Witt.....	Middletown, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890.	Sutherland De Witt.....	Elmira, N. Y.
June 12, 1902.	Theodore De Witt.....	New York.
June 5, 1885.	Thomas Dunkin De Witt.....	"
Mar. 26, 1891.	Thomas May De Witt...	Cleveland, Ohio.
April 6, 1886.	William Cantine De Witt..	Brooklyn, N. Y.
April 30, 1885.	William G. De Witt.....	New York.
June 30, 1891.	Anthony Dey.....	"
June 13, 1895.	Herman Dey.....	Detroit, Mich.
June 13, 1907.	Perry Deyo.....	New Paltz, N. Y.
June 30, 1892.	Richard Varick Dey...	San Francisco, Cal.
Jan. 7, 1892.	Andrew Deyo.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
June 8, 1905.	Emery Deyo.....	Weehawken, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889.	Peter Deyo.....	Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 29, 1892.	Solomon Le Fevre Deyo.....	New York.
June 8, 1905.	Walter Christian Deyo...	Hoboken, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1885.	Morris H. Dillenbeck.....	New York.
Mar. 31, 1892.	John Henry Dingman...	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1905.	Cornelius Ditmars.....	" "
April 6, 1886.	Edward Wilson Ditmars..	" "
Mar. 29, 1888.	Isaac Edward Ditmars....	" "
June 14, 1900.	John Ditmars.....	" "
June 14, 1906.	Townsend Van Pelt Ditmars,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887.	Charles Gibbons Douw,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1904.	Charles A. Du Bois.....	Babylon, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889.	Cornelius Du Bois.....	New York.
June 9, 1904.	William Edward Du Bois,	New Paltz, N. Y.
June 14, 1906.	John Eignace Dumont...	Rochester, N. Y.
June 9, 1898.	Chester Burnell Duryea.....	New York.
June 9, 1898.	Harry Hendrick Duryea.....	"
June 9, 1898.	Hiram Duryea.....	"
June 8, 1899.	Charles Chauncey Duryee,	Schenectady, N. Y.
June 14, 1906.	Ernest Neilson Duryee....	Newark, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889.	Gustavus Abeel Duryee,	Pelham Manor, N. Y.

June 9, 1898..Harvey Hoag Duryee... Los Angeles, Cal.  
Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Eugene Duryee... " "  
Nov. 7, 1885..Joseph Rankin Duryee..... New York.  
Oct. 12, 1899..Peter Stanford Duryee...Englewood, N. J.  
Oct. 24, 1889..William Budington Duryee, Freehold, N. J.  
Oct. 13, 1898..Charles Dusenberry, Jr....Tuckahoe, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1898..Charles Eagles Dusenberry... Troy, N. Y.  
June 9, 1898..Charles Richard Dusenberry,  
Yonkers, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1898..Elias Warner Dusenberry,  
Bronxville, N. Y.  
June 13, 1901..Edwin Coles Dusenbury,  
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  
Oct. 12, 1905..Henry Genet Dusenbury, Jr.,  
Cherry Hill, N. J.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Charles Mason Dutcher...Montclair, N. J.  
Mar. 8, 1906..DeWitt Parcefor Dutcher, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 11, 1902..Frank Jerome Dutcher...Hopedale, Mass.  
Mar. 8, 1906..Malcolm Belden Dutcher..Westfield, N. J.  
Mar. 8, 1906..Robert Roy Dutcher..... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 11, 1902..Silas Belden Dutcher..... " "  
Mar. 29, 1894..Clarence Edsall... Colorado Springs, Col.  
June 14, 1906..Frederick Dunning Edsall, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
June 14, 1906..William Henry Edsall, Wallingford, Conn.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Dwight Lathrop Elmendorf....New York.  
Dec. 22, 1887..Joachim Elmendorf,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..John Barker Elmendorf.....New York.  
Jan. 7, 1892..William Burgess Elmendorf, Albany, N. Y.  
June 13, 1907..William Stark Elmendorf.. " "  
Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Elsworth... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1899..Edward Wead Elsworth, Watertown, N. Y.  
Mar. 11, 1897..Eugene Elsworth..... Irvington, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Ezekiel Jan Elting..... Yonkers, N. Y.  
Mar. 30, 1887..Irving Elting..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Nov. 30, 1890..Jacob Elting..... Clintondale, N. Y.  
Nov. 30, 1890..Jesse Elting..... New Paltz, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Jacobus Elting..... Yonkers, N. Y.  
Jan. 7, 1892..Philip Elting..... Kingston, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1904..Henry Eltinge..... Loyd, N. Y.  
Mar. 28, 1889..Everett James Esselstyn..... New York.

- Mar. 29, 1894.. Sherman Esselstyn..... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 12, 1903.. Charles Brown Everson... Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Dec. 13, 1906.. Alfred Maurice Freer..... New York.  
 Dec. 20, 1886.. Robert Livingston Fryer... Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Garret James Garretson.. Elmhurst, N. Y.  
 June 13, 1901.. Robert Goelet..... Newport, R. I.  
 June 13, 1901.. Robert Walton Goelet..... " "  
 Mar. 30, 1887.. Edward Anson Groesbeck.. Albany, N. Y.  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Herman John Groesbeck... Cincinnati, O.  
 Oct. 24, 1889.. Leonard Harvey Groesbeck, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 June 8, 1899.. Telford Groesbeck..... Cincinnati, O.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. William Chichester Groesbeck, Troy, N. Y.  
 June 8, 1899.. William Gerard Groesbeck,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Nov. 30, 1890.. Alexander Reading Gulick.... New York.  
 Mar. 31, 1890.. Arnatt Reading Gulick..... " "  
 Nov. 30, 1890.. Charlton Reading Gulick..... " "  
 Nov. 30, 1892.. Ernestus Schenck Gulick,  
 Garden City, N. Y.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. James Callbreath Gulick..... New York.  
 Dec. 7, 1888.. John Callbreath Gulick..... " "  
 Mar. 31, 1892.. Andrew James Hageman, Roycefield, N. J.  
 Oct. 29, 1891.. John Warren Hardenbergh,  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1907.. Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh.... New York.  
 Oct. 8, 1903.. Frank Michell Hardenbrook... New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1898.. James Smith Haring..... Crafton, Pa.  
 Dec. 12, 1907.. Teunis A. Haring..... Hackensack, N. J.  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Abraham Hasbrouck..... Kingston, N. Y.  
 Mar. 27, 1890.. Alfred Hasbrouck..... Vancouver, Wash.  
 Dec. 12, 1907.. Bruin Hasbrouck..... New Paltz, N. Y.  
 Dec. 10, 1903.. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck,  
 Rosendale, N. Y.  
 Dec. 20, 1886.. Frank Hasbrouck.... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 June 14, 1900.. Garrett Roosa Hasbrouck,  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 Oct. 22, 1890.. Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck, Kingston, N. Y.  
 Nov. 9, 1893.. Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck,  
 Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Jan. 7, 1892.. Howard Hasbrouck..... New York.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Isaac Edgar Hasbrouck.. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Dec. 13, 1894..James Foster Hasbrouck.....New York.  
June 12, 1902..John Roswell Hasbrouck....."  
Mar. 30, 1893..Joseph Hasbrouck....Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Jan. 30, 1890..Joseph Edwin Hasbrouck..Modena, N. Y.  
Mar. 31, 1892..Levi Hasbrouck.....Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
Oct. 12, 1899..Louis Bevier Hasbrouck.....New York.  
Nov. 9, 1893..Louis Philip Hasbrouck,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Mar. 29, 1894..Manning Hasbrouck.."  
Mar. 27, 1890..Oscar Hasbrouck.....Wingdale, N. Y.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Oscar Hasbrouck.....Albany, N. Y.  
June 30, 1892..Raymond De Lancey Hasbrouck,  
Newport, R. I.  
Oct. 27, 1887..Sayer Hasbrouck.....Providence, R. I.  
Dec. 13, 1906..William Fitch Hasbrouck..Yonkers, N. Y.  
Dec. 11, 1902..Lefferd Merle Alexander Haughwout,  
New York.  
Mar. 8, 1900..Frederick Heermance, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887..Martin Heermance..."  
Mar. 8, 1906..Radcliffe Heermance..Lawrenceville, N. J.  
Jan. 30, 1890..Forbes Heermans.....Syracuse, N. Y.  
June 13, 1895..Adrian Augustus Hegeman,  
Ridgewood, N. J.  
Mar. 12, 1903..Albert Clarence Hegeman, "  
June 9, 1904..Daniel Andrew Hegeman, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 14, 1901..Daniel Van Brunt Hegeman, "  
Mar. 31, 1892..John Rogers Hegeman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Dec. 23, 1885..Joseph Perot Hegeman,...Pittsburg, Pa.  
Mar. 8, 1906..Clarence P. Hendricks,  
East Kingston, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1904..Francis Hendricks.....Syracuse, N. Y.  
Oct. 10, 1907..Howard Hendricks.....Kingston, N. Y.  
Dec. 8, 1898..Daniel Tilton Hendrickson,  
Middletown, N. J.  
June 10, 1898..Eugene Moulton Hendrickson,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 8, 1898..James Patterson Hendrickson,  
Red Bank, N. J.  
Mar. 12, 1896..William Henry Hendrickson, "  
June 9, 1904..Ernest Peter Hoes.....Yonkers, N. Y.  
May 19, 1887..Roswell Randall Hoes..Washington, D. C.

Mar. 14, 1885..William Myers Hoes.....New York.  
June 9, 1904..Samuel Verplanck Hoffman,  
Morristown, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1898..Francklyn Hogeboom.....New York.  
Mar. 13, 1902..Abram Cornelius Holdrum,  
Westwood, N. J.  
Mar. 12, 1903..Garret Samuel Milton Holdrum,  
Westwood, N. J.  
Oct. 24, 1889..John Henry Hopper.....Paterson, N. J.  
Dec. 20, 1886..Robert Imlay Hopper....." "  
Oct. 13, 1898..Frederick Augustus Hornbeck,  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Oct. 13, 1898..George Preston Hotaling.....New York.  
June 15, 1886..David Harrison Houghtaling... "  
Mar. 30, 1887..Harmanus Barkaloo Hubbard,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 28, 1889..Timothy Ingraham Hubbard, " "  
Oct. 21, 1897..Edward Covert Hulst...Flushing, N. Y.  
Oct. 22, 1890..Edward Tompkins Hulst,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Mar. 27, 1890..Edmund Niles Huyck.....Albany, N. Y.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Arthur Middleton Jacobus.....New York.  
Mar. 26, 1891..David Schenck Jacobus...Hoboken, N. J.  
Dec. 22, 1887..John Wesley Jacobus.....New York.  
Oct. 29, 1891..Melanchthon Williams Jacobus,  
Hartford, Conn.  
June 25, 1885..Richard Mentor Jacobus,  
East Orange, N. J.  
Mar. 10, 1904..William Colet Johnson...Flushing, N. Y.  
Dec. 14, 1905..William Mindred Johnson,  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Oct. 9, 1902..Charles Edward Johnston, Kingston, N. Y.  
Mar. 11, 1897..Andrew Jackson Kiersted,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mar. 12, 1896..Everest B. Kiersted.....Jersey City, N. J.  
Dec. 12, 1907..Henry Stevens Kiersted.....U. S. Army.  
Nov. 9, 1893..Charles Augustus Kip...Morristown, N. J.  
April 30, 1885..Clarence Van Steenberg Kip...New York.  
June 12, 1902..Elbert S. Kip.....Morristown, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1907..Frederic Ellsworth Kip...Montclair, N. J.  
April 30, 1885..George Goelet Kip.....Morristown, N. J.

- |                |                                |       |                     |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Oct. 25, 1886. | Ira Andruss Kip                | ..... | New York.           |
| Dec. 12, 1895. | Ira Andruss Kip, Jr.           | ..... | South Orange, N. J. |
| Dec. 10, 1896. | Irving De Forest Kip           | ..... | Passaic, N. J.      |
| Dec. 22, 1887. | John Knickerbacker             | ..... | Troy, N. Y.         |
| Mar. 28, 1889. | Thomas Adams Knickerbacker     | " "   | " "                 |
| Dec. 7, 1888.  | Francis Duryee Kouwenhoven,    |       |                     |
|                |                                |       | Steinway, N. Y.     |
| June 9, 1904.  | Gerrit Kouwenhoven             | ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y.     |
| June 9, 1904.  | John Bennem Kouwenhoven,       |       |                     |
|                |                                |       | Yonkers, N. Y.      |
| Jan. 7, 1892.  | Peter Kouwenhoven              | ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y.     |
| Dec. 13, 1894. | Cleveland Coxe Lansing         |       | Fort Totten, N. Y.  |
| Mar. 9, 1905.  | George Dow Lansing             | ..... | Providence, R. I.   |
| Jan. 7, 1892.  | Gerrit Yates Lansing           | ..... | Albany, N. Y.       |
| June 8, 1899.  | Hugh Henry Lansing             | ..... | Troy, N. Y.         |
| Oct. 27, 1887. | Isaac De Freest Lansing        | ..... | Albany, N. Y.       |
| Oct. 13, 1904. | James Albert Lansing           | ..... | Scranton, Pa.       |
| Oct. 11, 1900. | James Burnsides Wands Lansing, |       |                     |
|                |                                |       | Tenafly, N. J.      |
| June 15, 1886. | John Townsend Lansing          | ..... | Albany, N. Y.       |
| June 9, 1904.  | Marshall Nanning Lansing       | ..... | Troy, N. Y.         |
| Dec. 14, 1899. | Richard Lansing                | ..... | Albany, N. Y.       |
| Dec. 12, 1907. | Robert Lansing                 | ..... | Watertown, N. Y.    |
| Mar. 9, 1905.  | Willard Irving Lansing         | ..... | Providence, R. I.   |
| Dec. 11, 1902. | Thomas Benton Lashar           |       | Bridgeport, Conn.   |
| June 12, 1902. | Henry Bowman Le Fever          |       | Modena, N. Y.       |
| Dec. 10, 1903. | Abram Philip Lefevre           | ..... | New Paltz, N. Y.    |
| Dec. 14, 1905. | Edward Young Le Fevre          |       | Fallsburgh, N. Y.   |
| Mar. 8, 1906.  | Frank Jacob Le Fevre           | ..... | New Paltz, N. Y.    |
| Mar. 26, 1891. | Robert Lefferts                | ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y.     |
| June 8, 1899.  | Edward Henry Leggett           | ..... | Albany, N. Y.       |
| Oct. 24, 1889. | Henry H. Longstreet            | ..... | Matawan, N. J.      |
| Mar. 10, 1904. | Henry Ditmas Lott              | ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y.     |
| Mar. 28, 1889. | James Van Der Bilt Lott..      | " "   | " "                 |
| Mar. 9, 1905.  | Jerome Lott                    | ..... | " "                 |
| June 12, 1902. | Charles Harries Lowe           | ..... | Dayton, Ohio.       |
| Dec. 12, 1895. | Hiram Lozier                   | ..... | Newburgh, N. Y.     |
| Oct. 11, 1900. | John Baldwin Lozier            | ..... | Oradell, N. J.      |
| Mar. 8, 1906.  | Lemuel Lozier                  | ..... | Hackensack, N. J.   |
| Mar. 9, 1905.  | Samuel Britton Luyster, Jr.,   |       |                     |
|                |                                |       | Brooklyn, N. Y.     |



April 6, 1886..Charles Edward Lydecker....New York.  
Oct. 21, 1897..Garrett J. Lydecker.....Detroit, Mich.  
June 8, 1905..Thomas William Lydecker,  
Englewood, N. J.  
Mar. 11, 1897..Frank Alburtus Marsellus...Passaic, N. J.  
Mar. 30, 1887..John Marsellus.....Syracuse, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Max De Motte Marsellus, Essex Fells, N. J.  
Mar. 12, 1896..Arthur Haynsworth Masten....New York.  
Dec. 12, 1901..Howard Franklin Mead....."  
Dec. 28, 1893..Isaac Franklin Mead....."  
Oct. 10, 1907..Abram Jacobus Marselis...Passaic, N. J.  
Dec. 13, 1894..Adrian Meserole.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
June 9, 1904..Clinton Vanderbilt Meserole, "  
Mar. 27, 1890..Walter Montfort Meserole, "  
June 14, 1906..Robert Ayres Messler.....Trenton, N. J.  
Dec. 2, 1895..Charles Harold Montanye,  
White Plains, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887..George Edward Montanye,  
Westerleigh, N. Y.  
June 11, 1896..John Jacob Morris.....New York.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Alexander Hosack Mott....."  
Oct. 24, 1889..Hopper Striker Mott ....."  
Mar. 28, 1889..Albert James Myer....Lake View, N. Y.  
Oct. 10, 1895..John Hays Myers....White Plains, N. Y.  
Oct. 12, 1905..David Nevius.....New York.  
Dec. 14, 1905..Theodore Mellick Nevius,  
Glen Ridge, N. J.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Clarence Garfield Newkirk,  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Dec. 11, 1902..Eugene Newkirk....."  
June 13, 1907..Halsey Vreeland Newkirk, "  
June 13, 1907..Harry Meeker Newkirk.."  
Mar. 8, 1906..James Stewart Newkirk.."  
Mar. 12, 1896..Louis Hasbrouck Newkirk, Bronxville, N. Y.  
Oct. 24, 1889..George Englebert Nostrand,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Oct. 25, 1886..John Lott Nostrand....."  
Oct. 24, 1885..Andrew Joseph Onderdonk,  
Manhasset, N. Y.  
June 13, 1907..John Edwin Ostrander...Amherst, Mass.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas William Onderdonk...New York.



- Dec. 8, 1898.. George Anderson Roosa,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1907.. Jay Hardenburgh Roosa.. Kingston, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1899.. John Percival Roosa.... Monticello, N. Y.
- Oct. 11, 1906.. William Minard Roosa..... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. Frederick Roosevelt..... "
- May 18, 1887.. Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. Theodore Roosevelt.... Oyster Bay, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890.. William Nicoll Sill Sanders.. Albany, N. Y.
- June 13, 1907.. Gilbert Barker Sayres..... Jamaica, L. I.
- Mar. 10, 1898.. Charles De Bevoise Schenck,  
Englewood, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1901.. Charles Lott Schenck.... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1888.. Frederick Brett Schenck, Englewood, N. J.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Henry De Bevoise Schenck,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894.. John Cornell Schenck.... " "
- Dec. 10, 1903.. Mervin Ryerson Schenck, Wyoming, N. J.
- June 12, 1902.. Charles Augustus Schermerhorn,  
New York.
- Oct. 21, 1897.. Frank Earle Schermerhorn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Dec. 23, 1885.. George F. Schermerhorn, Rutherford, N. J.
- Dec. 20, 1886.. J. Maus Schermerhorn..... New York.
- June 12, 1902.. Julian Hiram Schermerhorn,  
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Louis Younglove Schermerhorn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 13, 1902.. Myron Schermerhorn... New Haven, Conn.
- Mar. 10, 1898.. Nicholas Irving Schermerhorn,  
Schenectady, N. Y.
- June 10, 1897.. Simon Schermerhorn.. " "
- Mar. 10, 1898.. William George Schermerhorn, " "
- Nov. 9, 1893.. William Wyckoff Schomp.. Walden, N. Y.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Adrian Onderdonk Schoonmaker,  
Montclair, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1907.. Clarence Hickmon Schoonmaker,  
Kingston, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1885.. Frederick William Schoonmaker,  
Montclair, N. J.
- June 25, 1885.. Hiram Schoonmaker... Asbury Park, N. J.

- Oct. 24, 1889.. James Martinus Schoonmaker,  
Pittsburg, Pa.
- Dec. 8, 1904.. Nathaniel Roos Schoonmaker,  
Plainfield, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Sylvanus Lothrop Schoonmaker,  
New York.
- June 13, 1895.. George Wellington Schurman... "
- June 30, 1892.. Jacob Gould Schurman..... Ithaca, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Charles Edward Schuyler..... New York.
- June 10, 1897.. Hamilton Schuyler..... Trenton, N. J.
- April 30, 1885.. Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler,  
New York.
- Mar. 14, 1907.. Philip Van Rensselaer Schuyler "
- Dec. 12, 1907.. Sidney Schieffelin Schuyler,  
Plainfield, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Stephen Schuyler..... Watervliet, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890.. Walter Grinnell Schuyler..... New York.
- Dec. 7, 1888.. David Banks Sickels..... "
- Mar. 9, 1899.. David Schuyler Skaats..... "
- June 30, 1892.. Joseph Hegeman Skillman, Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 13, 1904.. Bevier HasBrouck Sleght... Newark, N. J.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. George Wayne Slingerland,  
Hackensack, N. J.
- Mar. 8, 1906.. Israel Madison Slingerland,  
Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902.. Mark Vernon Slingerland.... Ithaca, N. Y.
- Mar. 31, 1892.. William Harris Slingerland,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Mar. 31, 1892.. William Henry Slingerland,  
Slingerlands, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885.. Allan Lee Smidt..... New York.
- Mar. 29, 1888.. Frank Bishop Smidt..... "
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Alfred Melvine Snedeker..... "
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Isaac Snedeker..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Edward Stagg..... Leonia, N. J.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. Peter Westervelt Stagg, Hackensack, N. J.
- Oct. 13, 1904.. James Henry Starin..... Homer, N. Y.
- May 19, 1887.. John Henry Starin..... New York.
- June 13, 1907.. J. Henry Statte..... "
- Mar. 29, 1888.. John Bright Stevens..... "
- Mar. 14, 1901.. John Edwin Stillwell..... "

June 14, 1894. . Clarence Storm ..... New York.  
June 12, 1902. . Irving Graham Storm, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905. . John Hall Stoutenburgh..... New York.  
Nov. 9, 1893. . John Edwards Stryker.... St. Paul, Minn.  
Oct. 22, 1890. . Samuel Stanhope Stryker, Philadelphia, Pa.  
June 25, 1885. . Peter J. Stuyvesant..... New York.  
Mar. 12, 1903. . William Pierre Stymus, Jr..... "  
Mar. 12, 1896. . Charles Edward Surdam, Morristown, N. J.  
Dec. 28, 1893. . Arthur Peter Sutphen.... Somerville, N. J.  
Sept. 29, 1892. . Carlyle Edgar Sutphen.... Newark, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1904. . Carlyle Edgar Sutphen, Jr.,  
Newark, N. J.  
Oct. 21, 1897. . Duncan Dunbar Sutphen..... New York.  
Dec. 29, 1892. . Herbert Sands Sutphen..... Newark, N. J.  
Mar. 27, 1890. . John Schureman Sutphen..... New York.  
Dec. 29, 1892. . Theron Yeomans Sutphen.. Newark, N. J.  
June 9, 1904. . William Potter Sutphen.. Bloomfield, N. J.  
Oct. 24, 1885. . Charles Crooke Suydam.. Elizabeth, N. J.  
Dec. 14, 1899. . Evert Suydam..... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 23, 1885. . James Suydam..... New York.  
Nov. 17, 1885. . John Howard Suydam.. Philadelphia, Pa.  
Nov. 17, 1885. . Lambert Suydam..... New York.  
Dec. 13, 1900. . Lambert Suydam, Jr..... "  
Dec. 14, 1905. . Walter Lispenard Suydam,  
Blue Point, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888. . William Farrington Suydam,  
Honesdale, Pa.  
Dec. 12, 1901. . Charles Brown Swartwood.. Elmira, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905. . William Merrill Swartwout.... Troy, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1898. . James Macfarlane Tappen..... New York.  
Dec. 8, 1904. . Richard Tappen..... Kingston, N. Y.  
Mar. 8, 1906. . George Gregg Teller..... Cranford, N. J.  
June 30, 1892. . Henry Moore Teller..... Denver, Col.  
Mar. 12, 1896. . Myron Teller..... Kingston, N. Y.  
Dec. 14, 1899. . Charles Cornwall Ten Broeck, "  
June 13, 1907. . Rensselaer Ten Broeck..... New York.  
Nov. 7, 1901. . William Edward Ten Broeck, Chicago, Ill.  
Dec. 20, 1886. . James Ten Eyck..... Albany, N. Y.  
Dec. 23, 1885. . Stephen Vedder Ten Eyck.... New York.  
Dec. 23, 1885. . William Hoffman Ten Eyck... "  
Dec. 14, 1905. . John Irving Terhune..... Paterson, N. J.

- Dec. 13, 1906..Peter Christie Terhune...Hackensack, N. J.  
Dec. 14, 1905..Walter Terhune..... " "  
Dec. 13, 1906..Warren Jay Terhune.....New York.  
Mar. 27, 1890..Henry Traphagen.....Jersey City, N. J.  
Mar. 9, 1899..Henry Mackeness Traphagen, " "  
Dec. 12, 1895..Arthur Dickinson Truax.....New York.  
June 15, 1886..Charles Henry Truax..... "  
Oct. 24, 1889..James Reagles Truax..Schenectady, N. Y.  
Oct. 22, 1890..William Ellsworth Truex..Freehold, N. J.  
Mar. 10, 1904..Charles Henry Black Turner..Lewes, Del.  
June 13, 1907..Francis J. Underhill.....New York.  
June 15, 1886..Garret Adam Van Allen....Albany, N. Y.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Harry John Van Allen.....Utica, N. Y.  
Oct. 22, 1890..William Harman Van Allen, Boston, Mass.  
June 9, 1898..Philip Van Alstine...Spring Valley, N. Y.  
Nov. 9, 1893..Lawrence Van Alstyne....Sharon, Conn.  
Dec. 14, 1905..Percy W. Van Alstyne....Plainfield, N. J.  
Oct. 24, 1889..Richard Henry Van Alstyne..Troy, N. Y.  
April 30, 1885..William Van Alstyne....Plainfield, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1904..William Becker Van Alstyne,  
Westfield, N. J.  
Mar. 28, 1889..William Charles Van Alstyne,  
Springfield, Mass.  
Oct. 27, 1887..Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp,  
Loudonville, N. Y.  
June 10, 1897..Thomas Cleneay Van Antwerp,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Mar. 28, 1889..Thomas Irwin Van Antwerp, Albany, N. Y.  
June 30, 1892..William Clarkson Van Antwerp,  
New York.  
Dec. 29, 1892..Henry Van Arsdale.....Newark, N. J.  
Oct. 11, 1900..John Arthur Van Arsdale...Buffalo, N. Y.  
Dec. 22, 1887..David H. Van Auken.....Cohoes, N. Y.  
Mar. 13, 1902..William Henry Van Benschoten,  
West Park, N. Y.  
June 14, 1906..William Henry Van Benschoten,  
New York.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Christopher Carl Van Benschoter,  
Brookville, Pa.  
Mar. 10, 1904..William Annin Van Benschoter,  
Detroit, Mich.

Jan. 7, 1892..Walter Van Benthuyssen, New Orleans, La.  
April 30, 1885..Frederick T. Van Beuren.....New York.  
Mar. 30, 1887..Jacob Craig Van Blarcom..St. Louis, Mo.  
Nov. 17, 1885..Arthur Hoffman Van Brunt...New York.  
Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Van Brunt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 27, 1891..Cornelius Bergen Van Brunt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1904..Edmund Cluett Van Brunt..Leonia, N. J.  
Oct. 12, 1905..Jaques Van Brunt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905..Jeremiah Rutger Van Brunt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 12, 1907..John Lott Van Brunt...Westwood, N. J.  
Sept. 28, 1892..Ralph Albert Van Brunt,  
Schenectady, N. Y.  
April 30, 1887..John Dash Van Buren,  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905..Arthur Van Buskirk....Hackensack, N. J.  
Dec. 13, 1906..Charles John Van Buskirk " "  
Mar. 28, 1889..De Witt Van Buskirk.....Bayonne, N. J.  
Dec. 23, 1885..John R. Van Buskirk.....New York.  
Dec. 23, 1885..John Couwenhoven Van Cleaf,  
Montclair, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1904..James Wallace Van Cleave..St. Louis, Mo.  
Mar. 14, 1895..Henry Howell Van Cleef,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887..James Henry Van Cleef,  
New Brunswick, N. J.  
Mar. 8, 1906..James Stevenson Van Cortlandt,  
Croton, N. Y.  
Mar. 30, 1887..Lincoln Van Cott.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Oct. 12, 1905..Marshall Blake Van Cott.. " "  
Dec. 12, 1907..Waldemar Van Cott....Salt Lake, Utah.  
Mar. 8, 1906..John W. Van Demark.....New York.  
Oct. 29, 1891..George Howard Vander Beck,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Oct. 25, 1886..Francis Isaac Vander Beek,  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Mar. 31, 1892..Francis Isaac Vander Beek, Jr..New York.  
Oct. 25, 1886..Isaac Paulis Vander Beek, Jersey City, N. J.  
Dec. 20, 1886..George Ohlen Van der Bogert,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.





- Mar. 10, 1904.. John Carpenter Van De Water,  
Flushing, N. Y.
- Dec. 22, 1887.. Louis Otis Van Doren.....New York.
- June 13, 1907.. Nathaniel Goodwin Van Doren.     "
- Dec. 12, 1901.. P. A. V. Van Doren.....Princeton, N. J.
- June 8, 1899.. William Van Dorn.....Freehold, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1901.. Edward Seguin Van Duyn, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887.. John Van Duyn....." "
- Mar. 14, 1895.. Harrison Van Duyne.....Newark, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1885.. Henry Sayre Van Duzer.....New York.
- June 25, 1885.. Henry Van Dyke.....Princeton, N. J.
- June 9, 1904.. Henry Seward Van Dyke,  
Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dec. 7, 1888.. Herbert Van Dyke.....New York.
- Dec. 13, 1906.. Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- April 6, 1886.. Thomas Kittera Van Dyke,  
Harrisburg, Pa.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Wesley Van Emburgh.....Paterson, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Amos Van Etten.....Rondout, N. Y.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. Edgar Van Etten.....Brookline, Mass.
- Mar. 10, 1898.. Nathan Bristol Van Etten.....New York.
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Frank Van Fleet....."
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Amos Corwin Van Gaasbeek, Orange, N. J.
- Dec. 10, 1896.. Harvey David Van Gaasbeek, Sussex, N. J.
- April 6, 1886.. Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek, Kingston, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893.. Austin Van Gieson.....Montclair, N. J.
- June 13, 1907.. Earnest Lyon Van Gieson,  
Hackensack, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. George Edmund Van Guysling, New York.
- Oct. 8, 1896.. Charles Manning Van Heusen,  
Albany, N. Y.
- Dec. 10, 1903.. David Wadsworth Van Hoesen,  
Cortland, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Edmund French Van Hoesen,  
Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1885.. George M. Van Hoesen.....Nyack, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1907.. Henry Bartlett Van Hoesen,  
Truxton, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. Roy William Van Hoesen,  
Franklinville, N. Y.

- Jan. 30, 1890.. Charles French Van Horn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. Francis Charles Van Horn.. Newport, R. I.
- Dec. 14, 1905.. Frank Milton Van Horn,  
New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Nov. 7, 1901.. Byron G. Van Horne.... Englewood, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. John Garret Van Horne..... New York.
- Dec. 14, 1905.. John Russell Van Horne..... "
- May 19, 1887.. Stephen Van Alen Van Horne... "
- June 9, 1904.. Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten,  
Passaic, N. J.
- Oct. 11, 1906.. George Dexter Van Houten.... New York.
- Oct. 11, 1900.. Isaac Van Houten..... Paterson, N. J.
- Dec. 13, 1906.. Zabriskie A. Van Houten, Passaic, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888.. Charles Francis Van Inwegen,  
Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902.. Charles Mayer Van Kleeck, Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Frank Van Kleeck.... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Theodore Van Kleeck, " "
- Mar. 29, 1888.. William Henry Van Kleeck.... New York.
- Oct. 21, 1897.. Henry Augustus Van Liew..... "
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Andrew B. Van Loan..... "
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Charles Leffingwell Van Loan,  
Catskill, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885.. Eugene Van Loan..... Athens, N. Y.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. Frederick William Van Loan.... New York.
- Oct. 12, 1905.. James Casper Plimpton Van Loan,  
New York.
- Oct. 10, 1907.. Joseph Thompson Van Loan... "
- Dec. 8, 1904.. Morton Van Loan..... Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890.. Thomas Van Loan..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893.. Zelah Van Loan..... New York.
- June 10, 1897.. George Gomez Van Mater, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. Gilbert Taylor Van Mater... Keyport, N. J.
- Oct. 29, 1891.. Jacob Rapelye Van Mater... Passaic, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888.. Calvin Decker Van Name,  
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- Oct. 11, 1900.. David Barcalow Van Name,  
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- June 9, 1904.. Raymond Disbrow Van Name,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

June 8, 1899..Frederick Lattan Van Ness...Orange, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Russell Van Ness.....New York.  
June 9, 1904..Schuyler Waldron Van Ness, Newark, N. J.  
Dec. 10, 1903..Wallace Van Ness....." "  
Dec. 7, 1888..Frank Roe Van Nest....Glen Ridge, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1885..George Willett Van Nest.....New York.  
Mar. 10, 1904..Ottomar Hoghland Van Norden, "  
Mar. 10, 1904..Theodore Langdon Van Norden,  
South Salem, N. Y.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Warner Van Norden.....New York.  
Mar. 10, 1904..Warner Montagnie Van Norden, "  
June 13, 1901..Augustus Todd Van Nostrand,  
Romulus, N. Y.  
Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Belden Van Nostrand..New York.  
Oct. 21, 1897..Frank Daniel Van Nostrand... "  
June 25, 1885..John Everitt Van Nostrand,  
Evergreen, N. Y.  
Mar. 28, 1889..James Edgar Van Olinda, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905..Albert Randell Van Orden,  
Montclair, N. J.  
Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Hopkins Van Orden,  
Catskill, N. Y.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry De Witt Van Orden,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Jan. 30, 1890..Philip Vernon Van Orden..Catskill, N. Y.  
Oct. 25, 1886..William Van Orden....." "  
Oct. 13, 1904..John Vredenburg Van Pelt....New York.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dec. 14, 1899..Walter Graham Van Pelt, Los Angeles, Cal.  
June 14, 1894..William Robinson Powell Van Pelt,  
Mt. Sinai, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..John Bullock Van Petten,  
Cazenovia, N. Y.  
Nov. 9, 1893..John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer,  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Mar. 11, 1897..Lyndsay Van Rensselaer...Kobé, Japan.  
Oct. 27, 1887..William Knickerbocker Van Reypen,  
Washington, D. C.  
Oct. 10, 1907..Abram Zeek Van Riper...Paterson, N. J.  
Mar. 8, 1906..Arthur Ward Van Riper...Passaic, N. J.

- Dec. 20, 1886.. Cornelius Van Riper..... Passaic, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1904.. John Terhune Van Riper..... " "  
Oct. 21, 1897.. Julius Fernando Van Riper  
Westfield, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1885.. Richard Van Santvoord..... New York.  
Oct. 27, 1887.. Seymour Van Santvoord..... Troy, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888.. Eugene Van Schaick..... New York.  
Mar. 14, 1885.. Henry Van Schaick..... "  
Dec. 23, 1885.. John Van Schaick..... Cobleskill, N. Y.  
Mar. 8, 1906.. William H. Van Schoonhoven.. Troy, N. Y.  
April 30, 1885.. Howard Van Sinderen..... New York.  
April 30, 1885.. William Leslie Van Sinderen,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 11, 1897.. Hebbard Kimball Van Size,  
Rochester, N. Y.  
Mar. 31, 1892.. Cyrus Manchester Van Slyck,  
Providence, R. I.  
June 10, 1897.. George Finch Van Slyck..... New York.  
Mar. 14, 1885.. George Whitfield Van Slyck.... "  
Dec. 12, 1907.. George W. Van Slyke..... Albany, N. Y.  
April 6, 1886.. Evert Van Slyke..... New York.  
Oct. 24, 1885.. John Garnsey Van Slyke.. Kingston, N. Y.  
Dec. 13, 1906.. John Oliver Van Slyke.. Jersey City, N. J.  
Dec. 12, 1895.. Warren Clark Van Slyke..... New York.  
Dec. 23, 1885.. Bennett Van Syckel..... Trenton, N. J.  
Mar. 31, 1892.. Charles Sloan Van Syckel... " "  
Mar. 8, 1906.. James Augustus Van Valen,  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Jan. 30, 1890.. John Loucks Van Valkenburgh,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1898.. Ralph Dwight Van Valkenburgh,  
Chicago, Ill.  
Oct. 12, 1899.. Raymond Hubert Van Valkenburgh,  
Schenectady, N. Y.  
Sept. 29, 1892.. Charles Duane Van Vechten,  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
Sept. 29, 1892.. Ralph Van Vechten..... Chicago, Ill.  
Mar. 14, 1885.. Abram Kip Van Vleck.. Morristown, N. J.  
Mar. 30, 1887.. Charles King Van Vleck.. Hudson, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1899.. John Monroe Van Vleck,  
Middletown, Conn.

Oct. 27, 1887..William David Van Vleck, Montclair, N. J.  
Oct. 8, 1896..William Henry Van Vleck,  
Red Bank, N. J.  
April 30, 1885..Deuse Mairs Van Vliet... Plainfield, N. J.  
June 15, 1886..Frederick Christiaan Van Vliet,  
Shrewsbury, N. J.  
Dec. 20, 1886..Frederick Gilbert Van Vliet.... New York  
Dec. 9, 1897..George Stockwell Van Vliet,  
Pleasant Plains, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887..William Downs Van Vliet.. Goshen, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..James Van Voast..... Cincinnati, O.  
Dec. 23, 1885..James Albert Van Voast,  
Schenectady, N. Y.  
Dec. 12, 1907..Rufus Adrian Van Voast.. Montclair, N. J.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Philip Van Volkenburgh..... New York.  
Mar. 14, 1885..Thomas Sedgwick Van Volkenburgh,  
New York.  
June 8, 1905..Cornelius W. Van Voorhis..... "  
Jan. 7, 1892..Eugene Van Voorhis... Ironduquoit, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1899..Alexander Holland Van Vorst, Utica, N. Y.  
April 30, 1885..Frederick Boyd Van Vorst,  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Josiah Van Vranken.. Schenectady, N. Y.  
June 11, 1903..George Ward Van Vredenburg, New York.  
Dec. 22, 1887..William Townsend Van Vredenburg,  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Dec. 20, 1886..Bleecker Van Wagenen,  
South Orange, N. J.  
Oct. 10, 1907..Easton Van Wagenen... New Paltz, N. Y.  
Dec. 7, 1888..Henry William Van Wagenen,  
Morristown, N. J.  
June 29, 1893..John Brouwer Van Wagenen,  
Orange, N. J.  
Dec. 20, 1886..John Richard Van Wagenen, Oxford, N. Y.  
June 13, 1907..Ernest Lyon Van Wagner..... New York.  
Oct. 10, 1907..Roy Webb Van Wagner  
Waterbury, Conn.  
Mar. 14, 1907..Jacob Van Wagoner..... Ridgewood, N. J.  
Oct. 9, 1902..Abraham Van Winkle..... Newark, N. J.  
June 11, 1903..Arthur Ward Van Winkle,  
Rutherford, N. J.

- Dec. 14, 1905..Charles Arthur Van Winkle,  
Rutherford, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1898..Daniel Van Winkle....Jersey City, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1885..Edgar Beach Van Winkle.....New York.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Edo Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Edward Van Winkle....Jersey City, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Frank Oldis Van Winkle, Ridgewood, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Henry Benjamin Van Winkle,  
Paterson, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886..John Albert Van Winkle... " "
- Mar. 29, 1894..Marshall Van Winkle....Jersey City, N. J.
- Dec. 13, 1906..Thomas Earle Van Winkle, " " "
- Sept. 29, 1892..Waling Walingson Van Winkle,  
Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Dec. 28, 1893..Harmon Van Woert.....Athens, N. Y.
- Dec. 8, 1898..Jacob Van Woert.....Greig, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885..James Burtis Van Woert.....New York.
- Dec. 11, 1902..James Burtis Van Woert, Jr...Greig, N. Y.
- Dec. 8, 1898..William Van Woert.....Montclair, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Jasper Van Wormer.....Albany, N. Y.
- Dec. 28, 1893..Albert Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Van Wyck..... " "
- June 12, 1902..David Barnes Van Wyck,  
Arlington, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905..Frederick Van Wyck....West Islip, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1901..Henry Mesier Van Wyck,  
New Hamburg, N. Y.
- Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Southart Van Wyck,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 12, 1899..Joseph Van Wyck.....Arlington, N. Y.
- Mar. 30, 1893..Philip Van Rensselaer Van Wyck,  
Plainfield, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Robert Anderson Van Wyck....New York.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Samuel Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 30, 1892..William Van Wyck..... " "
- Mar. 8, 1906..William Van Wyck.....New York.
- April 30, 1885..William Edward Van Wyck.... " "
- Dec. 7, 1888..Milton Burns Van Zandt..... " "
- June 9, 1904..Jacob Storm Varick....Susquehanna, Pa.
- June 25, 1885..John Leonard Varick.....New York.
- April 30, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Varick, Yonkers, N. Y.

- Dec. 12, 1907..Theodore Romeyn Varick, III.,  
Yonkers, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Stuart Vedder...Charleston, S. C.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Commodore Perry Vedder,  
Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891..Harmon Albert Vedder.....New York.
- April 30, 1885..Maus Rosa Vedder....."
- Sept. 29, 1892..Wentworth Darcy Vedder....Exedit, Pa.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Andrew Truax Veeder.....Pittsburg, Pa.
- Oct. 16, 1894..Herman Greig Veeder....." "
- Mar. 29, 1888..Ten Eyck De Witt Veeder, Gainesville, Va.
- June 13, 1901..Van Vechten Veeder.....New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule,  
East Orange, N. J.
- June 25, 1885..John D. Vermeule.....New York.
- Mar. 14, 1901..Samuel Verplanck,  
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- April 30, 1885..William Gordon Ver Planck....New York.
- Jan. 30, 1890..John Jay Viele.....Bronxville, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Maurice A. Viele.....New York.
- April 6, 1886..Sheldon Thompson Viele....Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891..Edward Willett Visscher....Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Van Brunt Voorhees, " "
- Mar. 10, 1898..Albert Van Brunt Voorhees,Jr. " "
- Dec. 22, 1887..Anson Augustus Voorhees, Montclair, N. J.
- Mar. 26, 1891..Charles C. V. Voorhees...Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Edwin Strange Voorhees, Rocky Hill, N. J.
- Mar. 8, 1900..Foster Mac Gowan Voorhees,  
Elizabeth, N. J.
- Dec. 11, 1902..Frank Duryea Voorhees, Jersey City, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1898..John A. Voorhees.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889..John Jacob Voorhees....Jersey City, N. J.
- Dec. 11, 1902..John Jay Voorhees, Jr... " " "
- Mar. 14, 1907..John Stanley Voorhees.....New York.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Judah Back Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Stephen Francis Voorhees,  
Washington, D. C.
- April 6, 1886..Theodore Voorhees.....Philadelphia, Pa.
- May 19, 1887..Willard Penfield Voorhees,  
New Brunswick, N. J.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Augustus Marvin Voorhis....Nyack, N. Y.

- Mar. 12, 1896.. Charles Howard Voorhis,  
Jersey City, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Ernest Voorhis..... New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Jacob Voorhis..... Greenwich, Conn.
- April 6, 1886.. John R. Voorhis..... New York.
- Mar. 14, 1885.. Benjamin Fredenburgh Vosburgh,  
New York.
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Royden Woodward Vosburgh,  
New Brighton, N. Y.
- Dec. 14, 1889.. Theodore Vosburgh..... Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Alfred Purdy Vredenburgh, Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Edward Lawrence Vredenburgh,  
Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Frank Vredenburgh..... " "
- Mar. 29, 1894.. La Rue Vredenburgh.... Somerville, N. J.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. William H. Vredenburgh.. Freehold, N. J.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Cornelius Delos Vreeland,  
Chicago Heights, Ill.
- June 12, 1902.. Herbert Harold Vreeland.... New York.
- June 13, 1907.. Nicholas Vreeland..... Jersey City.
- June 15, 1886.. Garret Dorset Wall Vroom.. Trenton, N. J.
- June 15, 1886.. Peter Dumont Vroom..... " "
- Oct. 12, 1905.. Harold William Vrooman, Kokomo, Ind.
- Dec. 20, 1886.. John Wright Vrooman... Herkimer, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Wellington Vrooman, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Sept. 29, 1892.. Cornelius Augustus Waldron,  
Waterford, N. Y.
- June 10, 1903.. Frederick Rice Waldron, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dec. 12, 1907.. Herbert Meltar Waldron  
New Brunswick, N. J.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. William Gunsaul Waldron,  
Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Samuel Henry Wandell..... New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Townsend Wandell..... " "
- Dec. 10, 1903.. Edward Lansing Wemple..... " "
- Oct. 24, 1885.. Evert Jansen Wendell..... " "
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Gordon Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 8, 1904.. James Arthur Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 7, 1888.. John Dunlap Wendell... Fort Plain, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Willis Wendell..... Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Charles Alonzo Wessell..... New York.



April 30, 1885.. John Calvin Westervelt.....New York.  
Oct. 12, 1899.. Josiah Arnold Westervelt..... “  
Dec. 12, 1907.. Walter Westervelt .....Englewood, N. J.  
Mar. 4, 1907.. William Young Westervelt “ “  
Oct. 24, 1889.. Andrew J. Whitbeck.....Boston, Mass.  
June 14, 1906.. John Van Buren Wicoff...Plainsboro, N. J.  
Mar. 10, 1904.. George Danforth Williamson,  
Wyoming, N. J.  
Nov. 7, 1901.. Royden Williamson...San Francisco, Cal.  
Mar. 14, 1907.. Theodore Sheldon Winans....New York.  
Dec. 8, 1904.. Alonzo Winne.....Kingston, N. Y.  
Sept. 29, 1892.. Charles Knickerbocker Winne,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Oct. 24, 1889.. Charles Visscher Winne..... “ “  
June 14, 1906.. Harry Bonesteel Winne...Kingston, N. Y.  
Dec. 10, 1903.. Ogden Fremont Winne... “ “  
June 13, 1907.. John Winner.....Jersey City.  
Oct. 21, 1897.. Charles Edward Witbeck...Cohoes, N. Y.  
Mar. 27, 1890.. Clark Witbeck.....Schenectady, N. Y.  
June 14, 1906.. Clarence Hood Woolsey,  
Irvington, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905.. Jacob Rynier Wortendyke,  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Mar. 10, 1904.. Nicholas Doremus Wortendyke,  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Mar. 9, 1899.. Reynier Jacob Wortendyke, “ “ “  
Dec. 14, 1905.. Clarence Johnson Wyckoff, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
June 12, 1902.. Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff.. “ “  
Oct. 12, 1899.. Joseph Lewis Wyckoff.....Holyoke, Mass.  
Oct. 24, 1885.. Peter Wyckoff.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Oct. 22, 1890.. Peter B. Wyckoff.....New York.  
Mar. 30, 1887.. William Forman Wyckoff..Jamaica, N. Y.  
June 11, 1896.. Edward Judson Wynkoop, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Mar. 14, 1885.. Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop....New York.  
Mar. 12, 1903.. William Augustus Wynkoop,  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1904.. James Yereance.....New York.  
Dec. 13, 1894.. Aaron J. Zabriskie.....Newark, N. J.  
June 11, 1903.. Albert A. Zabriskie.....Hudson, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887.. Andrew Christian Zabriskie...New York.  
Mar. 10, 1898.. Christian Brevoort Zabriskie... “

**Dec. 8, 1904..Cornelius I. Zabriskie, Hackensack, N. J.**

June 8, 1905. . David Demarest Zabriskie,  
Ridgewood, N. J.

Oct. 12, 1905..Edgar Zabriskie.....New York.

June 8, 1905..Everett Law Zabriskie...Ridgewood, N. J.

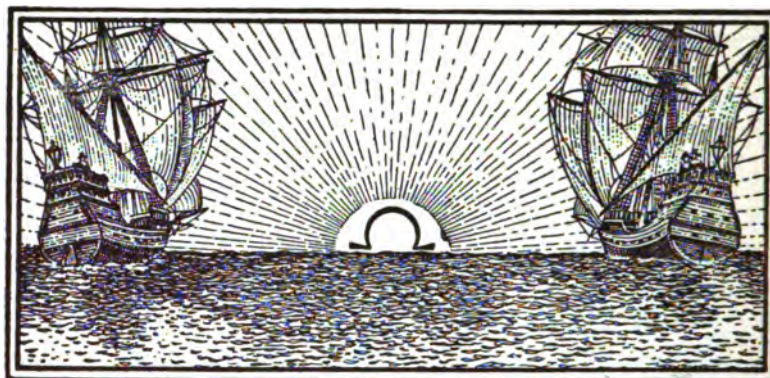
Dec. 8, 1904..George Albert Zabriskie....Tenaflly, N. J.

Jan. 7, 1892.. Josiah H. Zabriskie, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

June 11, 1896..Simeon Templeton Zabriskie...New York.

Dec. 8, 1904.. William Hastings Zabriskie,  
Hackensack, N. J.





## LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..	Theodore Romeyn Westbrook	Kingston, N. Y.....Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885..	Stephen Melancthon Ostrander.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885..	John D. Van Buren.....	Newburgh, N. Y....Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885..	James Westervelt Quackenbush.....	Hackensack, N. J...Mar. 6, 1886

---

Mar. 14, 1885..	Augustus W. Wynkoop.....	Kinderhook, N. Y...April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..	David Van Nostrand.....	New York.....June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..	John Thurman Van Wyck...	New York.....Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Van Vorst.....	Jersey City, N. J....Feb. 4, 1887

---

June 25, 1885..	Bartow White Van Voorhis..	New York.....April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	William Van Wyck.....	New York.....May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885..	Clarence R. Van Benthuyssen.	New York.....July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885..	Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....	New York.....Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885..	Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt....	South Orange, N. J..Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886..	Barent Arent Mynderse .....	Schenectady, N. Y..Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	Theodore Romeyn Varick....	Jersey City, N. J....Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887..	Henry James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y.....Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	Henry H. Van Dyke.....	New York.....Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887..	David D. Acker.....	New York.....Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886..	George Washington Schuyler	Ithaca, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1888

---

Dec. 23, 1885..	Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck.	New York.....Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888..	Henry R. Low.....	Middletown, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885..	W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....	New York.....Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888..	John J. Van Nostrand.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885..	Abraham Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885..	John Voorhees Van Woert...	New York.....Jan. 24, 1889

June 25, 1885..Gardiner Baker Van Vorst...New York.....Feb. 5, 1889  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Edward Y. Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 8, 1889  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Cornelius M. Schoonmaker...Kingston, N. Y.....Mar. 15, 1889  
 May 19, 1887..Theodore C. Vermilye.....Staten Island, N. Y.Mar. 31, 1889

---

April 30, 1885..Garret Lansing Schuyler.....New York.....April 20, 1889  
 Mar. 28, 1889..James Riker.....Waverly, N. Y.....July 3, 1889  
 April 6, 1886..Martin John Ryerson.....Bloomington, N. J..July 30, 1889  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus A. Hardenbergh...Jersey City, N. J....Oct. 5, 1889  
 June 20, 1885..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...New York.....Oct. 26, 1889  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Waling Van Winkle....Passaic, N. J.....Nov. 2, 1889  
 Oct. 27, 1887..John Enders Voorhees.....Amsterdam, N. Y...Nov. 26, 1889  
 June 25, 1885..Abram Bovee Van Dusen....New York.....Dec. 19, 1889  
 April 30, 1885..Henry Jacob Schenck.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1889  
 April 6, 1886..William Voorhis.....Nyack, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Louis V. D. Hardenbergh....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John H. Suydam.....New York.....Jan. 8, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y..Jan. 27, 1890  
 Dec. 8, 1888..William Bross.....Chicago, Ill.....Jan. 28, 1890  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Barent Visscher.....Albany, N. Y.....Jan. 31, 1890  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Edgar Van Benthuyzen.....New Orleans, La....Mar. 21, 1890

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Everett Roosevelt....New York.....April 29, 1890  
 May 19, 1887..Thomas Storm.....New York.....May 1, 1890  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Sidney De Kay.....Staten Island, N. Y.Aug. 30, 1890  
 Dec. 8, 1888..George W. Van Vlack.....PalatineB'dge, N.Y. Sept. 7, 1890  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Edward Van Kleeck.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Nov. 13, 1890  
 June 25, 1885..Jacob W. Hoysradt.....Hudson, N. Y.....Nov. 15, 1890  
 May 19, 1887..Cornelius Rapelye.....Astoria, N. Y.....Nov. 20, 1890  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf....New York.....Nov. 25, 1890  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Charles B. Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1890  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Coert Du Bois.....New York.....Jan. 1, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles E. Conover.....Middletown, N. J..Jan. 9, 1891  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Leonard G. Hun.....Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 11, 1891

---

April 6, 1886..George G. DeWitt.....Nyack, N. Y.....April 22, 1891  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Hugh B. Van Deventer.....New York.....April 27, 1891  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Van Schaick Pruyn....Kinderhook, N. Y..May 2, 1891  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Henry Jackson Van Dyke...Brooklyn, N. Y.....May 25, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Livingston Acker....New York.....May 26, 1891  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Baker Stevens.....New York.....June 10, 1891  
 April 6, 1886..Garret Van Nostrand.....Nyack, N. Y.....June 15, 1891  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Peter Adriaance.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.June 18, 1891  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Eugene Du Bois.....Staten Island, N. Y.June 26, 1891  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Henry W. Teller.....Pompton Pl'ns, N. J.July 2, 1891

Oct. 25, 1886..George Washington Van SlykeAlbany, N. Y.....Aug. 11, 1892  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Jacob Glen Sanders.....Albany, N. Y.....Sept. 28, 1891  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Anthony G. Van Schaick....Chicago, Ill.....Oct. 13, 1891  
 Dec. 23, 1885..William Harrison Van Wyck..New York.....Nov. 15, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Van Vranken Fort.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 13, 1891  
 April 30, 1885..Jacob Dyckman Vermilye....New York.....Jan. 2, 1892  
 Mar. 28, 1889..John Nelson Van Wagner....Troy, N. Y.....Feb. 7, 1892  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Junius Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 15, 1892  
 June 15, 1886..Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.....New York.....Feb. 25, 1892  
 April 6, 1886..Nicholas Van Slyck.....Providence, R. I....Mar. 3, 1892  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Samuel Van Benschoten.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Mar. 12, 1892

June 15, 1886..Henry Lienau Booraem.....New Br'swick, N.J. April 9, 1892  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Edward Electus Van Auken..New York.....April 29, 1892  
 Nov. 30, 1890..Samuel Bowne Duryea.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....June 7, 1892  
 Oct. 29, 1891..William Brownlee Voorhees..Blauwenburgh, N. J. June 13, 1892  
 June 25, 1885..Elias William Van Voorhees..New York.....Sept. 21, 1892  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Alfred Vredenburgh.....Bayonne, N. J.....Oct. 11, 1892  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Giles Yates Vander Bogert...Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1892  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Thomas Beekman Heermans.Syracuse, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1892  
 Mar. 29, 1888..William Dominick Garrison..New York.....Dec. 2, 1892  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt..New York.....Dec. 13, 1892  
 April 6, 1886..Isaac I. Vander Beek.....Jersey City, N. J....Feb. 8, 1893  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Henry Voorhees.....New York.....Mar. 9, 1893  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Labagh Vander Veer...Santa Fé, N. M....Mar. 16, 1893  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen.Rye, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1893

Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts.....Flatbush, N. Y.....April 18, 1893  
 Oct. 21, 1889..George Titus Haring.....Allendale, N. J.....May 7, 1893  
 Jan. 30, 1890..George Pine DeBevoise.....Denver, Col.....May 20, 1893  
 June 15, 1886..Theodore V. Van Heusen....Albany, N. Y.....June 15, 1893  
 April 30, 1885..Lawrence Van der Veer.....Rocky Hill, N. J....June 21, 1893  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen W. Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J.....June 28, 1893  
 Oct. 22, 1890..William Vandever.....Venturia, Cal.....July 23, 1893  
 April 6, 1886..John Banta.....New York.....July 26, 1893  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Doremus Messler...Pittsburgh, Pa....Aug. 11, 1893  
 June 15, 1886..John Evert De Witt.....Portland, Me.....Aug. 30, 1893  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Wynford Van Gaasbeek.....New York.....Sept. 5, 1893  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Richard Amerman.....Flatbush, N. Y.....Oct. 6, 1893  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Willard Charles Marselius...Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 24, 1893  
 May 27, 1890..Gardiner Van Nostrand.....Newburgh, N. Y....Jan. 1, 1894  
 April 6, 1886..John Hancock Riker.....New York.....Jan. 26, 1894

Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Schoonmaker.....Kingston, N. Y.....April 10, 1894  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abram Jansen Hardenbergh..Spring House, N. Y. May 7, 1894



Oct. 22, 1890..Cornelius Tunis Williamson..Newark, N. J.....May 7, 1896  
 April 6, 1886..Henry Keteltas.....New York.....May 23, 1896  
 Mar. 30, 1887..George Henry Wyckoff.....Montclair, N. J.....June 20, 1896  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Thomas Hun.....Albany, N. Y.....June 23, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Henry Peek De Graaf.....Oscawana, N. Y.....July 11, 1896  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Richard Riker.....New York.....Aug. 2, 1896  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Lawrence Van Voorhees Cor-  
 telyou.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Aug. 5, 1896  
 June 25, 1885..Alexander Thompson Van  
 Nest.....New York.....Aug. 10, 1896  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Ransom Hollenback Vedder..Cha'm Center, N.Y.Aug. 12, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Joshua Marsden Van Cott...New York.....Aug. 13, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Eugene Van Benschoten.....New York.....Oct. 26, 1896  
 Oct. 24, 1889..George Aaron Banta.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 2, 1896  
 Dec. 22, 1887..William Dilworth Voorhees..Bergen Point, N. J..Nov. 11, 1896  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Stacy Prickett Conover.....Wickatunk, N. J. ....Nov. 17, 1896  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Jerome Vernet Deyo.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Dec. 28, 1896  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Williamson Rapalje.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Dec. 28, 1896  
 Jan. 30, 1890..John Newton Voorhees.....Flemington, N. J....Jan. 7, 1897  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Charles Van Cleef.....New Brunswick,N.J.Jan. 11, 1897  
 May 19, 1887..William Rankin Duryee.....New Brunswick,N.J.Jan. 20, 1897  
 Sept. 29, 1892..Abram Winfred Bergen.....Cornwall, N. Y.....Jan. 21, 1897  
 April 30, 1885..William Henry Van Slyck...Valatie, N. Y.....Mar. 3, 1897

June 25, 1885..John William Somarindyck..Glen Cove, N. Y....April, 12, 1896  
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Holmes Van Brunt.....Fort Hamilton, N.Y.Sept. 26, 1896  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....April 25, 1897  
 April 6, 1886..William James Van Arsdale...New York.....April 30, 1897  
 Jan. 7, 1892..David Provoost Van DeventerMatawan, N. J.....June 30, 1897  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Banta.....New York.....Aug. 15, 1897  
 April 6, 1886..Ogden Goellet.....New York.....Aug. 27, 1897  
 Dec. 20, 1886..John Hopper.....Paterson, N. J.....Oct. 21, 1897  
 Nov. 9, 1893..Thomas Henry Edsall.....Colorado Springs, Col. Oct. 26, 1897  
 Mar. 27, 1890..James C. Cooper.....River Edge, N. J....Dec. 5, 1897  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Lewis Foster Montanye.....Atlantic Highlands,  
 N. J.....Dec. 8, 1897  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Hoysradt.....Hudson, N. Y.....Dec. 8, 1897  
 Oct. 29, 1891..John Wesley Vandevort.....Pasadena, Cal.....Dec. 16, 1897  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Jeremiah Johnson, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 14, 1898  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck...Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 24, 1898

Mar. 30, 1893..John Gregory Truax.....New York.....Feb. 1, 1898  
 Oct. 24, 1889..John Demarest.....Newark, N. J.....May 20, 1898  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Jacob Wendell.....New York.....May 21, 1898  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Skillman.....Roslyn, N. Y.....Sept. 5, 1898

Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel McCutcheon Van  
                   Santvoord .....Albany, N. Y.....Sept. 19, 1898  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Thomas Francis Bayard.....Wilmington, Del....Oct. 7, 1898  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Zaccheus Bergen.....New York.....Oct. 11, 1898  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn..Freehold, N. J.....Nov. 23, 1898  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Evert Peek Van Epps.....Schenectady, N. Y..Jan. 7, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Nathaniel Jansen.....Newark, N. J.....Jan. 13, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1889..Samuel Mount Schanck.....Hightstown, N. J...Jan. 15, 1899  
 Mar. 14, 1895..William Manning Van HeusenNew York.....Feb. 3, 1899  
 April 6, 1886..Abram Douwe Ditmars.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 19, 1899  
 Oct. 22, 1890..John Butler Adriaance.....New Haven, Conn..April 5, 1899

April 6, 1886..Robert Goelet.....New York.....April 27, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph S. Schoonmaker.....Plainfield, N. J.....May 8, 1899  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Seymour Van Nostrand.....Elizabeth, N. J.....July 16, 1899  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Charles De La Montanye....Port Ewen, N. Y...July 23, 1899  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Garret Daniel Van Reipen...Jersey City, N. J...Aug. 1, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Tunis Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Aug. 15, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 4, 1899  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Alfred De Witt.....Staatsburgh, N. Y..Oct. 11, 1899  
 June 8, 1899..George Platt Van Vliet.....Salt Point, N. Y....Oct. 29, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham A. Van Vorst.....Schenectady, N. Y..Dec. 2, 1899  
 June 30, 1892..Joseph C. Hoagland.....New York.....Dec. 8, 1899  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Howard Osterhoudt.....Kingston, N. Y....Dec. 25, 1899  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Walker Van De Water..New York.....Dec. 28, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1885..Augustus Rapelye.....Elmhurst, N. Y....Feb. 7, 1900  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maunsell Van Rensselaer....New York.....Feb. 17, 1900  
 Mar. 31, 1892..Benjamin Alexander Van  
                   Schaick.....Philadelphia, Pa....Mar. 5, 1900  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Peter Stryker.....Asbury Park, N. J..Mar. 25, 1900  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Eugene Van Ness.....Baltimore, Md....Mar. 31, 1900  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Samuel Burhans, Jr.....New York.....April 2, 1900  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Augustus Elmendorf....New York. . . . .April 5, 1900

Mar. 27, 1890..Isaac Cornelius Haring.....West Nyack, N. Y..April 16, 1900  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Holbert Voorhees....NewBrunswick,N.J..May 13, 1900  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Ebenezer Lane Cooper.....New York.....May 27, 1900  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen.Poughkeepsie, N. Y.June 10, 1900  
 Oct. 27, 1897..Cornelius C. Van Reypen....Jersey City, N. J...June 17, 1900  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Harman Wortman Veeder...Schenectady, N. Y..Oct. 15, 1900  
 June 15, 1886..William Scudder Stryker....Trenton, N. J.....Oct. 29, 1900  
 Dec. 20, 1886..George Duryee Hulst.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 5, 1900  
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schureman Sutphen....New York.....Nov. 17, 1900  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Henry Veight Williamson....New York.....Nov. 18, 1900  
 Dec. 20, 1886..William Henry Harrison Stry-  
                   ker.....Paterson, N. J.....Nov. 26, 1900



Oct. 27, 1887..James Roosevelt.....Hyde Park, N. Y...Dec. 8, 1900  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Rutger Beekman.....New York.....Dec. 17, 1900  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Cantine.....Saugerties, N. Y...Dec. 24, 1900  
 April 6, 1886..William Ledyard Van Der  
                   Voort.....New York.....Dec. 31, 1900  
 June 8, 1899..Ralph Saxton Lansing.....New York.....Jan. 5, 1901  
 June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert...New York.....Jan. 7, 1901  
 June 14, 1900..Christopher Yates Wemple...New York.....Jan. 25, 1901  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac C. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 20, 1901  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Charles Henry Roosevelt...Pelham Manor, N. Y..Mar. 24, 1901  
 June 25, 1885..Stewart Van Vliet.....Washington, D. C..Mar. 28, 1901  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Watson Van Benthuyzen...New Orleans, La...Mar. 30, 1901  
 Dec. 20, 1893..William Moore Stilwell.....New York.....Apr. 11, 1901  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Rutger DeFreest....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 10, 1901  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Isaac Romaine.....Jersey City, N. J...June 22, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Cornelius Hasbrouck...New York.....July 5, 1901  
 May 19, 1887..Simon J. Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y..July 21, 1901  
 June 10, 1897..William Mabie.....Peekskill, N. Y....Aug. 14, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Richard Varick DeWitt....Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 21, 1901  
 Mar. 10, 1898..John Hopper.....Hackensack, N. J...Aug. 31, 1901  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Gillespie Myers.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Barnes Varick.....Manchester, N. H...Feb. 8, 1902  
 June 25, 1885..Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck...Waterloo, N. Y....Feb. 17, 1902  
 Apr. 30, 1885..Frederick D. Tappen.....New York.....Feb. 28, 1902  
 June 30, 1892..Frederick Pentz Voorhees....New York.....Mar. 19, 1902  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Delavan Bloodgood.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Apr. 4, 1902

---

Dec. 7, 1888..Egbert Ludovicus Viele.....New York.....Apr. 22, 1902  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abraham Voorhees Schenck..New Brunswick, N.J.Apr. 28, 1902  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Menzo Edgar Wendell.....Saratoga Springs,  
                   N. Y.....June 3, 1902  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Abraham Van Santvoord....New York.....June 15, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Caspar Schenck.....Annapolis, Md....June 21, 1902  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Purdy Van Vliet.....New York.....June 25, 1902  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Paul Vandervoort.....Omaha, Neb.....July 29, 1902  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Isaac Myer.....New York.....Aug. 2, 1902  
 Dec. 9, 1897..Robert Cumming Schenck...Dayton, Ohio.....Oct. 15, 1902  
 Dec. 8, 1898..Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef..New York.....Oct. 28, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Cowenhoven.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Oct. 29, 1902  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Joseph Walworth Sutphen...Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 2, 1902  
 Oct. 11, 1900..Washington A. H. Bogardus..New York.....Nov. 7, 1902  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Lucas L. Van Allen.....New York.....Dec. 26, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Wessell.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1902  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Phillips Burtis.....Buffalo, N. Y....Jan. 7, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Henry Brinckerhoff....Jamaica, N. Y....Jan. 16, 1903  
 Dec. 7, 1888..William K. Van Alen.....San Francisco, Cal..Jan. 19, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Adam Tunis Van Vranken...Watervliet, N. Y...Jan. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maurice Edward Viele.....Albany, N. Y.....Feb. 19, 1903

Dec. 22, 1887..David DePeyster Acker . . . . . Los Angeles, Cal . . . Feb. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 16, 1894..John Butler Brevoort . . . . . Johnsonburg, Pa . . . Feb. 21, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..William Laing Heermance . . . Yonkers, N. Y . . . Feb. 25, 1903  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Albert Gilliam Bogert . . . . . Nyack, N. Y . . . Mar. 24, 1903

Oct. 25, 1886..William Meadon Van Ant-  
 werp . . . . . Albany, N. Y . . . Apr. 9, 1903  
 Mar. 14, 1885..George West Van Siclen . . . . . Cornwall, N. Y . . . Apr. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Alfred Hasbrouck . . . . . Poughkeepsie, N. Y . May 9, 1903  
 Oct. 24, 1889..De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre . Buffalo, N. Y . . May 24, 1903  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Johnston Livingston De Pey-  
 ster . . . . . Tivoli, N. Y . . . May 27, 1903  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Eugene Vanderpool . . . . . Newark, N. J . . . July 12, 1903  
 May 19, 1887..Miles Woodward Vosburgh . Albany, N. Y . . . Aug. 30, 1903  
 Oct. 10, 1895..Zaremba W. Waldron . . . . . Jackson, Mich . . . Oct. 1, 1903  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt . . . . . New York . . . . . Oct. 1, 1903  
 Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole . . . . . Yonkers, N. Y . . . Oct. 20, 1903  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Thomas J. Van Alstyne . . . Albany, N. Y . . . Oct. 26, 1903  
 April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp . . Albany, N. Y . . . Dec. 14, 1903  
 June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer . . . Newburgh, N. Y . . Dec. 27, 1903  
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker . . . . . Newburgh, N. Y . . Jan. 1, 1904  
 June 12, 1902..George L. Becker . . . . . St. Paul, Minn . . . Jan. 6, 1904  
 June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson . . . . . New York . . . . . Jan. 10, 1904  
 June 8, 1899..James Lansing . . . . . Troy, N. Y . . . Jan. 21, 1904  
 Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen . . . . . New York . . . . . Jan. 29, 1904  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes . . . . Yonkers, N. Y . . . Feb. 5, 1904  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt . . Brooklyn, N. Y . . . Feb. 17, 1904  
 Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker . . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y . . . Mar. 18, 1904  
 June 11, 1903..Vedder Van Dyck . . . . . Bayonne, N. J . . . Mar. 24, 1904  
 Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke . . . New York . . . . . Mar. 24, 1904  
 June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenbury . . . . New York . . . . . Mar. 24, 1904  
 Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek . Allentown, N. J . . Mar. 31, 1904

Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie . . . . . Bloomfield, N. J . . Apr. 14, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen . . . Hackensack, N. J . . May 19, 1904  
 June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop . . . . New York . . . . . June 1, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn . . . . . Catskill, N. Y . . . June 2, 1904  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo . . . . . New Paltz, N. Y . . June 8, 1904  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck . . . . Wilmington, Del . . July 5, 1904  
 Mar. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck . . . . . New York . . . . . Aug. 7, 1904  
 Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorum . . . . Horseheads, N. Y . . Sept. 20, 1904  
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing  
 Pruyn . . . . . New York . . . . . Sept. 22, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn . Kingston, N. Y . . . Oct. 23, 1904  
 Dec. 12, 1901..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen . Philadelphia, Pa . . Nov. 18, 1904  
 May 19, 1887..Edgar Knickerbocker . . . . . New York . . . . . Nov. 20, 1904

May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees..Brooklyn, N. Y....Dec. 11, 1904  
 June 11, 1903..Leander Mortimer De La  
                   Mater.....Elizabeth, N. J.....Dec. 12, 1904  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Menzo Van Voorhis.....Rochester, N. Y....Jan. 18, 1905  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....New York.....Jan. 21, 1905  
 Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 2, 1905  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....Pittsburg, Pa.....Feb. 2, 1905  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Lefever.....New Paltz, N. Y....Feb. 4, 1905  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John G. Bogert.....New York.....Feb. 14, 1905  
 Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....New York.....Mar. 30, 1905

---

Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Heermance.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Apr. 16, 1905  
 June 10, 1897..John William Cooper.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Apr. 23, 1905  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van Vliet.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Apr. 30, 1905  
 June 30, 1890..Joseph Warren Scott Dey.....New York.....May 4, 1905  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Frederick J. De Peyster.....New York.....May 10, 1905  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer..New York.....May 25, 1905  
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 28, 1905  
 Oct. 24, 1889..William Fargo Kip.....New York.....July 5, 1905  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Frederick Crusier Bayles.....Houston, Miss....July 10, 1905  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Augustine Bogert.....Flushing, N. Y....July 12, 1905  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Clarkson Crosby Schuyler....Plattsburgh, N. Y...Aug. 16, 1905  
 April 6, 1886..Cornelius Vreeland Banta.....Roselle, N. J.....Sept. 5, 1905  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Edwin Ruthven Dusenbery....Liberty, N. Y....Oct. 17, 1905  
 June 25, 1885..John Van Voorhis.....Rochester, N. Y....Oct. 20, 1905  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Philip Verplanck.....Yonkers, N. Y....Nov. 10, 1905  
 Mar. 12, 1903..Maurice Penniman Has-  
                   Brouck.....New Paltz, N. Y....Nov. 25, 1905  
 Nov. 7, 1901..Walter Van Dyke.....Oakland, Cal.....Dec. 25, 1905  
 Mar. 31, 1892..Henry Lowery Slote.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Jan. 21, 1906  
 Mar. 14, 1885..John Henry Van Wyck.....New York.....Jan. 29, 1906  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Peter Van Voorhees.....Camden, N. J....Feb. 25, 1906  
 Mar. 9, 1905..Ernest Graves Bergen.....New York.....Mar. 6, 1906  
 April 6, 1886..George Green Van Blarcom....Paterson, N. J....Mar. 9, 1906  
 Mar. 26, 1891..John Henry Cooper.....New York.....Mar. 20, 1906  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Edwin Bleecker Williamson....Newark, N. J....Mar. 24, 1906

---

Oct. 27, 1887..Robert Sickels.....New York.....Apr. 11, 1906  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Apr. 19, 1906  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Richard J. Berry.....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 26, 1906  
 June 13, 1895..Paul Richard Brown.....Tulsa, Ind. Ter....May 31, 1906  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Hyman Roosa.....Kingston, N. Y....June 8, 1906  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Robert Barnwell Roosevelt....New York.....June 14, 1906  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Egmont Schermerhorn..New York.....June 21, 1906  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Adolphus De Witt....Jersey City, N. J....June 27, 1906

Mar. 28, 1889.. Charles Lansing Pruyn..... Albany, N. Y..... July 7, 1906  
 June 8, 1899.. Samuel Brinkerhoff..... Fremont, O..... Aug. 5, 1906  
 April 6, 1886.. Chauncey Shaffer Truax..... New York..... Aug. 9, 1906  
 Mar. 14, 1901.. Frederick Hasbrouck..... New York..... Aug. 28, 1906  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Abraham Van Wyck Van  
                   Vechten..... New York..... Aug. 28, 1906  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt..... New York..... Sept. 11, 1906  
 Dec. 11, 1902.. William Ide Van Bencoter.... Detroit, Mich..... Sept. 23, 1906  
 Mar. 9, 1899.. Edward Augustus Van Wagenen. Newark, N. J..... Sept. 28, 1906  
 Oct. 29, 1891.. Samuel C. Bradt..... Albany, N. Y..... Oct. 14, 1906  
 Dec. 29, 1892.. Tunis Henry Bergen..... Brooklyn, N. Y..... Oct. 17, 1906  
 Mar. 29, 1894.. Robert Bayles..... Englewood, N. J..... Oct. 21, 1906  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Wilhelmus Mynderse..... Brooklyn, N. Y..... Nov. 15, 1906  
 April 30, 1885.. Henry Spingler Van Beuren. New York..... Nov. 29, 1906  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Benjamin Lander Amerman.. New York..... Feb. 1, 1907  
 Mar. 29, 1888.. Stephen Gilliam Bogert..... New York..... Feb. 10, 1907

---

Mar. 9, 1905.. John Goldsmith Prall..... Elmhurst, N. Y.... April 22, 1907  
 April 6, 1886.. John Watts de Peyster..... Tivoli, N. Y..... May 4, 1907  
 Mar. 31, 1892.. Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff... Pelham Manor, N. Y. May 9, 1907  
 Mar. 9, 1905.. Neilson Abele..... Newark, N. J..... May 18, 1907  
 April 6, 1886.. William John Fryer..... New York..... June 2, 1907  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Jacob L. Van Pelt..... Bensonhurst, N. Y.. June 8, 1907  
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Francis Conklin Huyck..... Albany, N. Y..... July 4, 1907  
 Dec. 20, 1886.. John Lansing..... Watertown, N. Y... July 4, 1907  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. John Henry Sutphen..... Jamaica, N. Y..... July 21, 1907  
 Mar. 29, 1888.. John Hunn Voorhees..... North Bend, O.... Oct. 14, 1907  
 May 19, 1887.. Henry Martin Polhemus..... Astoria, N. Y..... Oct. 23, 1907  
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Jasper Van Wormer..... Albany, N. Y..... Nov. 4, 1907  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Joseph Dwight Van  
                   Valkenburgh.. Greene, N. Y..... Nov. 4, 1907  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Abram Giles Brower..... Utica, N. Y..... Nov. 8, 1907  
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Hubert Van Wagenen..... New York City.... Jan. 12, 1908  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. John Hayden Visscher..... Brooklyn, N. Y.... Feb. 1, 1908  
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Douw Henry Fonda..... Albany, N. Y..... Feb. 23, 1908  
 April 30, 1885.. John William Van Hoesen.... Nyack, N. Y..... Feb. 26, 1908  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Peter Deyo..... Albany, N. Y..... Mar. 8, 1908  
 Dec. 23, 1885.. Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa. New York..... Mar. 8, 1908





















PLEASE RETURN TO  
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE	DUE
10-30-87	

XX 000 213 291

